

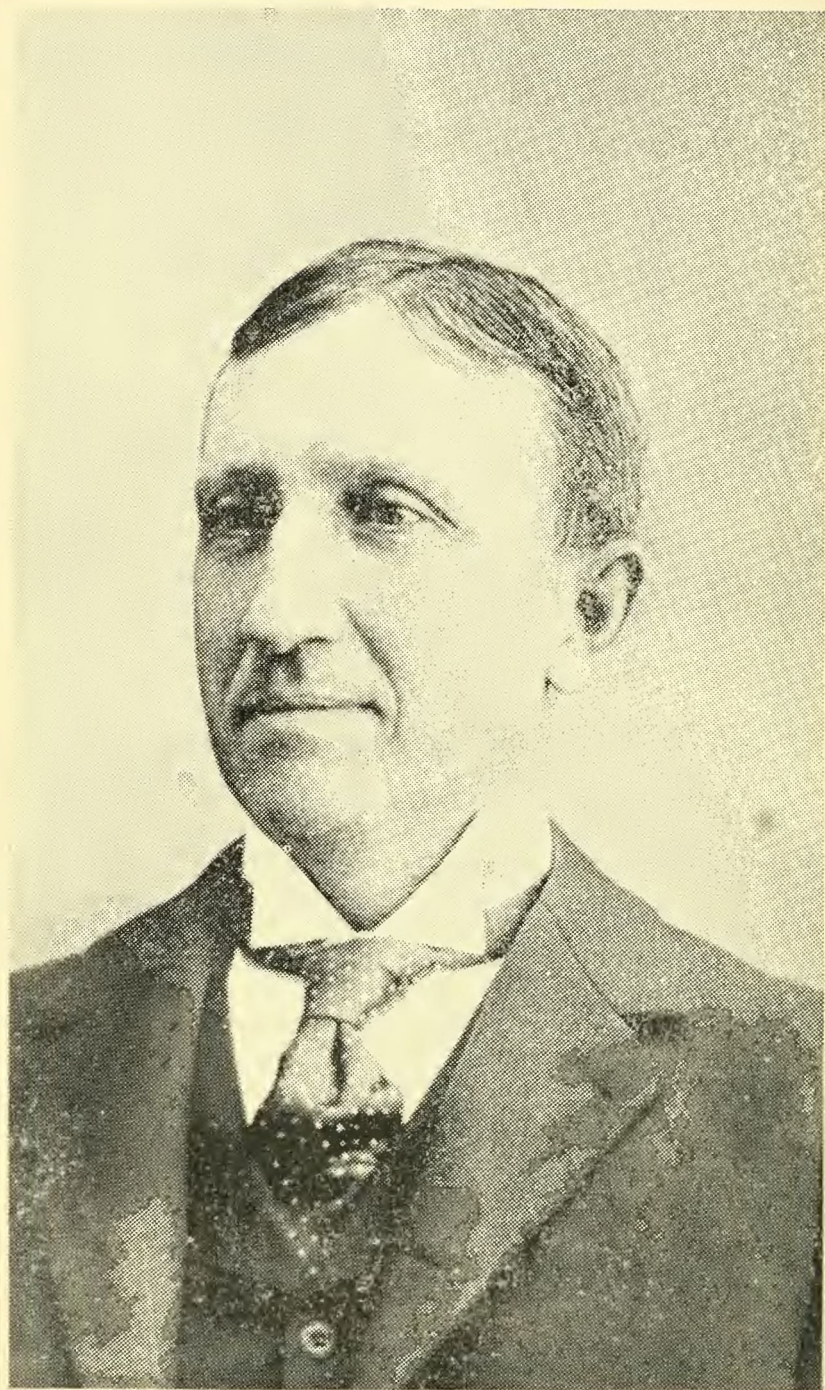
1901

FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
OF THE
CITY OF BERLIN, N. H.,
FOR THE YEAR ENDING
FEBRUARY 15, 1901,
TOGETHER WITH OTHER ANNUAL REPORTS AND
PAPERS RELATING TO THE AFFAIRS
OF THE CITY.

BERLIN, N. H. :
THE INDEPENDENT PRESS,
1901.

University of New Hampshire
Library





Frank L. Wilson, Mayor.

1901.

FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

CITY OF BERLIN, N. H.,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

FEBRUARY 15, 1901,

TOGETHER WITH OTHER ANNUAL REPORTS AND
PAPERS RELATING TO THE AFFAIRS
OF THE CITY.



BERLIN, N. H. :
THE INDEPENDENT PRESS,
1901.

City Government,

Berlin, N. H.

1900-1901.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Mayor.

FRANK L. WILSON,

Elected annually in March by the people. Salary \$200 per annum

City Council.

One Councilman elected annually for term of three years by the voters of each ward. No salary.

Ward 1.—J. M. LAVIN.

J. F. BELL.

WM. M. HOFFSEFS.

Ward 2.—D. T. LEFEBVRE.

E. A. STEADY.

DANIEL J. DALEY.

Ward 3.—J. B. PAUQUETTE.

JAMES L. BEATTIE.

FRED R. OLESON.

City Clerk.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$200 per annum with fees as provided by law. Also Clerk of City Council.

WM. W. BURLINGAME.

Office, 52 Main Street.

Deputy City Clerk.

Elected by the City Council. No salary.

LENA A. CLARKE.

Standing Committees of the City Council.

Accounts and Claims.—Hoffses, Steady and Panquette.

Engrossed Ordinances.—Daley, Lavin and Oleson.

Elections and Returns.—Oleson, Lefebvre and Bell.

Fire Department.—Lefebvre, Lavin and Beattie.

Finance.—The Mayor, Lavin, Daley and Beattie.

Public Buildings.—Hoffses, Oleson and Panquette.

Public Instruction.—Steady, Daley and Panquette.

Police and Electric Lights.—Beattie, Daley and Hoffses.

Printing.—Steady, Oleson and Bell.

Roads and Bridges.—Bell, Lefebvre and Panquette.

Sewers and Water.—Panquette, Daley and Bell.

Salaries.—Lefebvre, Oleson and Hoffses.

City Treasurer.

ALBERT H. EASTMAN.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$50 per annum.
Office, Berlin National Bank.

City Auditor.

NATHANIEL G. CRAM.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$50 per annum.

City Engineer.

CHARLES B. GIFFORD.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary 50 cents per hour.
Office, City Building.

Inspector of Buildings.

FRED M. CLEMENT.

Elected annually by the City Council.
Office, Clement Block.

Collector of Taxes.

WILSON A. PINGREE.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$600 per annum.
Residence, Emery Street.

City Solicitor.

WILLIAM H. PAINE.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$400 per annum.
Office, National Bank Block.

City Physician.

A. LAVALLEE, M. D.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$250 per annum.
Office and Residence, Pleasant Street.

Board of Assessors.

Elected annually by the City Council, one from each ward.
Salary \$75 per annum.

Ward 1.—MOSES HODGDON.*Ward 2.*—WINBORN A. BOOTHBY.*Ward 3.*—JOHN C. WEST.

City Clerk's office, second and fourth Thursday of each month.

Street Commissioner.

JEREMIAH COFFEY.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$600 per annum.
Residence, Western Avenue.

Sewer Commissioner.

JEREMIAH COFFEY.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$75 per annum.
Residence, Western Avenue.

CITY OF BERLIN.

Overseer of the Poor.

A. B. FORBUSH.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$100 per annum.
Office, Forbush's Jewelry Store, No. 50 Main Street.

Board of Health.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$50 per annum
for each member.

CHAIRMAN, DAVID WALSH.
Residence, Western Avenue.

LOUIS B. MARCOU.
Residence, School Street.

FELIX BLAIS.
Residence, Berlin Mills.

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOLS.**Board of Education.**

Salary \$100 per annum for Chairman. \$50 per annum for other
members.

CHAIRMAN, DR. H. WARREN JOHNSON.
DR. J. J. COBB.
COLUMBUS P. KIMBALL.

Principal of High School.

Salary \$1200 per year.

H. G. DIBBLE.

Residence, Berlin House.

ASSISTANTS, MISS H. C. PARKER.
MISS GRACE E. BURROUGHS.

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Trustees.

Elected for three years, one each year, by the City Council.

H. WARREN JOHNSON, CHAIRMAN.

HERBERT I. GOSS.

FRED M. CLEMENT

Librarian.

HATTIE L. JOHNSON.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$200 per annum.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

City Marshal.

GEORGE S. WILSON.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$2.50 per day,
Office, City Building.

Assistant City Marshal.

NARCISSE MORIN.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$2.25 per day.
Office, City Building.

Police Officers.

M. CHRISTIANSON.

PETER BARBIN.

JOHN T. YOUNGCLISS.

EUGENE LEFEBVRE.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$2.00 per day for
actual service.

Special Police Officers.

EUGENE LEFEBVRE,	FRANK STONE,
CHRISTIAN CHRISTIANSON,	C. R. DICKINSON,
ALEX McEACHEM,	THOS. W. MAGUIRE,
ALBERT F. HOLMES,	JOHN COTE,
THOMAS HANLEY,	JOSEPH WALSH,
STEPHEN MALONEY,	RUEL MCGOWN,
CALEB WIGHT,	L. D. BROWN,
F. N. McHALE,	ARTHUR LAVINE,
ADELARD MORIN,	JOSEPH KING,
JAY ALEXANDER,	LEWIS N. CLARKE.

Elected annually by the City Council. Pay \$1.75 per day for actual service.

Constable.

GEORGE S. WILSON.

Elected annually by the City Council.
Office, City Building.

POLICE COURT.**Justice.**

GEORGE F. RICH.

Appointed by Governor and Council. Salary \$400 per annum.
Office, Wertheim Building.

Associate Justice.

IRVING STEARNS.

Appointed by Governor and Council. Salary \$2.00 per day.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Chief Engineer.

W. L. EVANS.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$150 per annum.
Residence, Western Avenue.

First Assistant Engineer.

GEORGE E. KENT.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$100 per annum.

Second Assistant Engineer.

JOHN Q. FARRINGTON.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$100 per annum.

WARD OFFICERS.

Moderators.

Ward 1.—FREDERICK BARROWS.

Ward 2.—ALPHA B. FORBUSH.

Ward 3.—F. D. BARTLETT.

Elected bi-ennially by the people.

Ward Clerks.

Ward 1.—DAVID WALSH.

Ward 2.—WILLIAM W. BURLINGAME.

Ward 3.—W. J. OLESON.

Elected annually by the people.

Supervisors of the Check Lists,

Ward 1.—LOUIS RODERICK.
JOHN B. NOYES.
JAMES M. LAVIN.

Ward 2.—JOSEPH LAMBERT.
GEORGE F. RICH.
MELVIN DRESSER.

Ward 3.—FRED R. OLESON.
ANTON NELSON.
E. E. PIERCE.

Elected bi-ennially by the people.

Inaugural Address.

Delivered by the Mayor, Hon. Frank L. Wilson,

March 27, 1900.

Gentlemen of the City Council:

Under our form of government, the power of governing and managing, in municipal affairs, is delegated to a few by the vote of the people. To us has been delegated this power; and we are about to enter upon the fourth year of the history of the City of Berlin. What that history will be we cannot tell. All the way we have of looking into the future is by studying the past, and seek to profit thereby.

In a city of such rapid growth as this of ours, it is difficult for us to undertake to accomplish everything in a few years, what other cities have required many years to do. We must go slowly, step by step, laying a broad and solid foundation. We have new streets, new sidewalks, new sewers, new schoolhouses to construct and maintain; new fire alarm boxes to put in, new electric lights to pay for and a thousand other things to do in so short a space of time. The ones most interested in this or that new street, new sewer, new sidewalk, new schoolhouse or electric light may find fault with us for what we do or may not do. It is hard to please everyone—indeed, it is impossible. We are elected to this responsible position to manage the affairs of this City to the best of our abilities, agreeably to the Rules and Regulations of the Constitution and laws of the State.

We have to congratulate our predecessors for the good showing they have made in the financial management of the City during the last year.

Finances.

The City Report for 1899 shows that on the 15th of February, 1900, our bonded debt was \$128,000.00, as follows :

School Bonds.....	\$ 8,000 00	
Town of Berlin 1893 Bonds.....	70,000 00	
City of Berlin 1897 Bonds.....	50,000 00	
		\$128,000 00
Floating Indebtedness, consisting of City Notes outstanding.....		31,160 00
Making our total indebtedness.....		\$159,160 00

Our resources, according to the City Report of 1899, are as follows :

Due from J. E. Gonya, Tax Collector, 1899.....	\$12,322 27	
Due from J. E. Gonya, Tax Collector, 1898.....	1,546 27	
Due from J. A. Letourneau, Tax Collector, 1897.....	1,765 75	
Due from C. L. Doe, Tax Collector, 1895,	16 28	
Sinking Fund Deposit.....	29,725 00	
Cash on hand.....	1,250 78	
		\$46,626 35
Thus leaving a net indebtedness of.....		\$112,533 65

This is a decrease from the previous year of \$18,893.61, according to the City Report.

I would recommend that these old accounts with the Tax Collectors be settled at once, and thus rid the accounts of the City of some items that, while they are figured as assets, amount to nothing except additional labor for the Auditor.

I would recommend that ample, but conservative, appropriations be made, and that none of the appropriations be overrun, except in case of extreme necessity.

Schools.

The schools are in a flourishing condition. They have kept pace with the wonderful growth of the City. But I am informed that some of the schools, especially that at Berlin Mills, are overcrowded, and that some provision must be made to build new schoolhouses, or additions made to the houses already built. I would recommend that additions be made to the High School

building, it being centrally located, and thus relieve the overcrowded condition of the Berlin Mills school.

I would also recommend that the matter of Superintendent of Schools, spoken of in the last report of the School Board, relating to State aid, be carefully considered, and if the requirements can be complied with and the proposition is practicable for our City, adopt the same for our schools.

Streets and Sidewalks.

The Finance Committee of last year have made the recommendation that the following sums be raised for streets and sidewalks :

New Streets.....	\$3,000 00
Streets and Sidewalks.....	8,000 00
Street Sprinkling.....	400 00
Total.....	\$11,400 00

This is a large sum of money, and, yet, if there is anything that will add to the prosperity and happiness of the people, and give strangers a better impression of our City, it is good streets and sidewalks. New streets will add to the value of property, and the extension of streets to desirable locations will be an inducement for people to build on the lots in the outskirts of the City, thus increasing our valuation. I would recommend that a liberal amount be appropriated in this department, for I consider money invested in good streets as one of our very best permanent investments.

Some action was taken last year regarding the placing of a flagman or a gate placed at the crossing below the Grand Trunk station. This is a very dangerous place, the way it is managed at the present time ; and I would recommend that legal steps, if necessary, be taken at once to have a flagman or a gate placed at this crossing. I would recommend the widening and straightening of the underpass on Green street.

Sewers.

Last year the City built 3109 feet of sewers, and yet there are other places that need sewers as much as anywhere they were built last year.

I would recommend the building of a sewer on the west side, so as to accommodate the houses on Madigan and Broad streets, and that the sewer be extended on the Heights back on Prospect and Spring streets.

Sanitary Department.

The Finance Committee of last year recommended an appropriation of \$700.00 for this department. The total amount expended in this department last year, according to the report, was \$405.22. The sanitary conditions of a city like ours must be carefully looked after. I would recommend a liberal appropriation.

Assessors.

In the report of the Assessors for last year they recommended the procuring of maps for the assistance of the Assessors in locating property. I am heartily in favor of such a move, and would recommend that a small appropriation be made for this purpose. We cannot expect to get maps of all the property in the city in a single year, but let us make a beginning.

Conclusion.

Gentlemen, in conclusion, let me say that we are the chosen representatives of the people to govern and manage the business affairs of this city; the success or failure of our undertakings will depend upon us and us alone. The strength of all business enterprises depends, to a marked degree, upon the harmony with which the business is carried on. I assure you I shall do my uttermost to work in harmony with you; and let us all endeavor to work together for the common good of the whole people of our city.

Ordinances.

AN ORDINANCE in re'ation to general provisions of the City of Berlin.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:

SECTION 1. All by-laws passed by the City Council shall be termed ordinances, and the enacting style which shall be but once recited in each ordinance shall be: "Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:"

SECTION 2. All ordinances which shall be passed by the City Council of the City of Berlin shall be endorsed and recorded by the City Clerk in a fair and legible hand, without interlineation or erasure, and in the order in which they shall be passed, in a book to be kept for that purpose, made of strong linen paper, strongly bound, with a proper margin and index, and to be lettered, "Record of Ordinances of the City of Berlin," which book shall be preserved in the office of the City Clerk, subject to the inspection of the citizens of said city.

SECTION 3. All ordinances of the City Council, and such resolutions and orders as the City Council may direct, shall be published in one or more newspapers printed and published in the city as the City Council shall from time to time designate.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of the City Clerk to preserve four copies of the ordinances and resolutions hereafter adopted by the City Council by cutting the same from the newspapers in which they are printed from time to time, and pasting them into blank leaves of the revised ordinances, preserving the numbers thereof and making reference thereto in the index of said ordinances, as recorded in the city records, one copy thereof for the use of the Mayor, another copy for the use of the Council, the third thereof for the use of the City Clerk's office, and the fourth copy thereof for the use of the City Solicitor.

SECTION 5. First.—The repeal of an ordinance shall not revive any ordinance in force before, or at the time the ordinance repealed took effect.

Second The repeal of an ordinance shall not affect any punishment or penalty incurred before the repeal took effect, or any suit, prosecution or proceeding, pending at the time of the repeal, for an offence committed under the ordinance repealed.

City Seal.

SECTION 1. The seal of the city shall be circular in form.

Finances and Accountability for Expenditures.

SECTION 1. There shall be appointed at the commencement of each municipal year a standing committee on accounts and claims to consist of three members of the City Council, which committee shall meet at least once in each month, and carefully examine and audit all claims and accounts against the city which shall be laid before them, approved as shall be provided in the following section, and shall allow and pass the same if found to be correct and justly due.

SECTION 2. No account or claim against the city except judgments of judicial courts shall be received or acted upon by the committee on accounts and claims, unless such account or claim shall be accompanied with the approval of the officer, committee or agent authorized in behalf of the city, to make the contract or cause the expenditure to be made.

SECTION 3. The City Clerk shall receive all accounts and claims from persons having claims against the city which shall have been approved as provided in the foregoing section.

He shall carefully examine all such accounts and claims and see that they are correctly cast, and present the same, folded, filed and numbered, to the committee on accounts and claims.

He shall keep a book in such form and manner as the committee shall direct, wherein he shall enter the date and amount of every account and claim against the city as finally corrected and allowed by said committee, and also the name of the person to whom the same has been allowed, designating the fund of appropriation from which the same shall be paid.

SECTION 4. The City Clerk shall also, under the direction of the committee on accounts and claims, keep a book or ledger in which he shall enter the various appropriations made by the city council, each under its appropriate head, and charge to each the different payments and expenditures which shall from to time be made therefrom. Whenever an appropriation shall be expended, the

City Clerk shall give notice to the Mayor, the City Council and to said committee on accounts and claims, and said committee shall pass no claim or account chargeable to any appropriation which has been expended until the City Council shall have provided the means of paying the same. The City Clerk shall open an account with the City Treasurer, charging him with the amount of loans to the city and all sums of money paid to him on behalf of said city, by the collector or other officer or agent of the city, or by any person in any way indebted to the city, and also with all notes, bonds, mortgages or other securities in the hands of the Treasurer, or which may pass into his hands, belonging to the city, to the end that the amount and value thereof may at any time be seen on his books.

SECTION 5. No money shall be drawn out of the City Treasury except upon the written order of the Mayor, addressed to the Treasurer, and countersigned by the City Clerk, and numbered so as to correspond with the account or claim it shall be drawn to pay; and no account or claim against the city, arising from any contract or agreement for labor, or for the purchase or sale of any goods, wares, or merchandise in which any member of the City Council, or any officer or agent appointed by the City Council, or either branch thereof, has been directly or indirectly interested in a private capacity, shall be approved by the committee, nor shall any order therefor be drawn upon or paid by the City Treasurer unless such contract or agreement shall have been authorized or ratified by the City Council; but such restriction shall not be construed to prevent the purchase of ordinary supplies from members of the City Council who may be engaged in trade, nor the employment of the members of the City Council in their ordinary vocation by duly authorized heads of departments; and no account or claim for the hire of horses or carriages, or for any other thing where the credit of the city has been used, shall be allowed unless incurred by the authority of the City Council, or with the approval of the Mayor, nor unless proper vouchers therefor shall be presented by the person incurring the debt.

SECTION 6. In all bills against the city which shall be presented for payment each item shall be specifically set forth, and no claim exceeding ten dollars in amount shall be allowed and paid unless approved by the City Council. The Mayor is hereby authorized to draw orders on the Treasurer for the payment of all accounts and claims allowed, as provided in this chapter, but he shall not draw an order in payment of any services rendered or any material furnished for any department beyond the sum specially appropriated therefor by the City Council.

SECTION 7. Any sum of money which shall have been especially appropriated for the payment of principal or interest due on any note or other security of the city, or for the state and county taxes, may be drawn from the treasury and paid to the order of the Mayor, for the purpose for which it was appropriated, without any action on the part of the committee on accounts and claims; and whenever it shall be necessary to pay money in advance on contracts made, or for work begun but not completed, the Mayor, upon being satisfied of such necessity, may draw his order upon the Treasurer for a sum not exceeding \$500 at any one time, taking security for the same.

SECTION 8. Whenever any money shall be drawn from the treasury for the purposes specified in the preceding section the City Clerk shall report the same and the amount thereof to the committee on accounts and claims at their next meeting, and shall charge the same under the appropriate head of expenditures.

SECTION 9. All city officers who shall in their official capacity receive any money on behalf of the city, shall pay the Treasurer the amount in their hands, once in three months, or oftener if required. All other persons who shall at any time have money in their hands belonging to the city shall forthwith pay the same to the Treasurer.

SECTION 10. In all cases of the payment of money to the City Treasurer, he shall give his receipt to the person giving the same, which receipt shall be delivered to the City Clerk and filed in his office, and the city clerk shall give to the person paying a certificate as evidence of such payment.

All city officers and agents receiving money in behalf of said city shall deliver to the City Clerk, once in three months, a report of the amount received, and what disposition has been made thereof, except in cases otherwise provided.

SECTION 11. The City Treasurer shall keep in a book provided a true account of all his receipts and payments for the city, making the same conform in mode of entry as near as may be with the accounts kept by the City Clerk.

He shall not pay any money out of the treasury except upon orders of the Mayor drawn in the form prescribed in the fifth section. He shall, at the end of each six months, certify to the City Clerk all amounts by him paid for maturing bonds, interest, state or county taxes, or any other purpose for which he has not received an order countersigned by the City Clerk, and the City Clerk shall enter each of said amounts in the ledger under its appropriate head as provided in section four.

He shall, when required, lay before the City Council a statement

of the condition of the treasury and of all moneys received and paid by him on city account. Whenever he is authorized by the City Council to borrow money on the credit of the city, all notes and certificates of indebtedness given therefor shall be signed by the Mayor and the City Treasurer, and countersigned by the City Clerk, and all such notes and certificates shall be registered in books kept for that purpose in the offices of the City Treasurer and City Clerk respectively. Such registers should describe such notes and certificate by number, date and amount, the name of the person to whom payable, where payable, and the rate of interest, and the date of ordinance or resolution authorizing the same.

SECTION 12. There shall be appointed at the commencement of each municipal year a committee on finance, consisting of the Mayor and two members of the council, which committee shall negotiate all loans to the city which shall be authorized by the City Council, and shall report the same to the City Treasurer.

SECTION 13. The committee on finance shall at the close of each financial year prepare and lay before the City Council an estimate of the amount of money necessary to be raised for the ensuing financial year, under the various heads of appropriations, and the ways and means of raising the same, and shall also at the close of each financial year prepare and lay before the council a statement of all the receipts and expenditures of the preceeding financial year, and in detail the amount of appropriation and expenditure for each department; and said committee on finance at the close of each financial year, and before making their annual report of receipts and expenditures, are hereby authorized to transfer from any unexpended balances of appropriations so much thereof as shall be required to supply such deficiencies as have been created by the necessary overdrawings of the other appropriations of the same financial year, and said statement shall be accompanied with a schedule of the property, real and personal, belonging to the city, and the value thereof and the amount of the city debt.

SECTION 14. The Committee on Finance shall, at the close of each financial year, and as much oftener as they shall deem it expedient, examine and audit the accounts of the City Treasurer, and for that purpose shall have access to all the books and vouchers in possession of the City Clerk or any other officer of the city. Said Committee shall not only compare said accounts with the vouchers thereof, but shall ascertain whether all moneys due the city have been collected and accounted for. They shall also examine all bonds, notes and securities in the Treasurer's hands, belonging to the city, and make report thereof to the City Council.

SECTION 15. The City Treasurer shall make up his accounts on the fifteenth day of February, and the financial year shall begin on the fifteenth day of February in each year.

City Clerk.

SECTION 1. In addition to his duties prescribed by law, the City Clerk shall perform such duties in connection with his office as the City Council shall from time to time fix and determine.

City Solicitor.

SECTION 1. The City Solicitor shall act as attorney for the city in all criminal and civil cases in which the city is interested. He shall, when required by the Mayor and Council, or any officer of the city, advise them on any question of law relating to their business.

He shall receive for his services as such officer such salary as the City Council shall from time to time fix and determine. In all cases where his attendance may be required out of the city, reasonable travelling expenses shall be allowed him.

Overseer of the Poor.

SECTION 1. The Overseer of the Poor shall perform the same duties, and be subject to the same liabilities, as are now prescribed for and incumbent on Overseers of the Poor of towns, and perform such other duties as the City Council may prescribe. He shall receive such compensation or salary for his services as the City Council may from time to time fix and determine.

Highway Commissioner.

SECTION 1. The duties and liabilities of the Highway Commissioner shall be such as prescribed by law for Highway Agent of towns, and such other duties as the Mayor and Council may from time to time require.

SECTION 2. The Highway Commissioner shall receive such compensation for his services as the City Council may fix and determine.

City Civil Engineer.

SECTION 1. The City Civil Engineer shall be under the direction of the City Council. He shall have charge of all plans of public grounds, streets, sewers, and main drains of the city, except such as pertain to the city system of sewerage. He shall, by himself

or assistants, for whom he shall be responsible, make all surveys, estimates, measurements and levels, and perform such other duties as may be required of him by the City Council. All books and papers containing files, notes and other memoranda shall be the property of the city.

SECTION 2. The said engineer shall receive such salary as the City Council may fix and determine.

Board of Health.

SECTION 1. The Board of Health shall have and exercise all the powers vested in, and shall perform all the duties prescribed for, health officers of towns as provided by law.

SECTION 2. The Board of Health shall receive such compensation for their services as the City Council may from time to time fix and determine.

Collector of Taxes.

SECTION 1. The duties of the Collector of Taxes shall be such as are prescribed by law for the collector of taxes in towns, and his compensation shall be such as the Mayor and City Council may from time to time determine.

Sewers.

SECTION 1. The present system of house sewerage, together with any additions to the system which may hereafter be made, shall be under the general charge of an officer to be elected annually by the City Council, to be known as Sewer Commissioner. The said Sewer Commissioner shall be under the direction and control of the City Council in all matters pertaining to the construction, care and management of the system of house sewerage of the city. He shall perform such duties connected with his office as the council shall from time to time fix and prescribe. He may make such rules and regulations as to the use of said sewers as he shall deem proper, subject to the approval of the City Council.

SECTION 2. He shall receive for his services such salary or compensation as the City Council may determine.

City Marshal and Police.

SECTION 1. The City Marshal shall give bonds in the sum of three hundred dollars (\$300.00) satisfactory to the City Council, for the faithful performance of the duties of his office.

SECTION 2. The City Marshal shall perform such duties as are prescribed by law and such further duties as the Mayor and Council may from time to time require. He shall observe all wants and defects of the highways and streets and give immediate notice thereof to the Highway Commissioner, to the end that they may be amended.

He shall lay before the Mayor and Council once a month, a statement of all offences against the laws of the state and the ordinances of the city and the result thereof.

SECTION 3. The Marshal and other police officers and watchmen, when on duty, shall wear such badge of their office as the Mayor and Council shall prescribe.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of the City Marshal, in addition to his other duties, to ascertain the circumstances of all accidents happening in which the City may have an interest, and all other matters of a similar nature when so directed by the Mayor, and to make a report to the Mayor and City Solicitor of his investigation in each case.

SECTION 5. Should any police officer or watchman fail to comply with his instructions or be otherwise remiss in his official duties, the City Marshal, at his discretion, temporarily, may suspend such delinquent, and he shall report the facts in any such case to the City Council, and the matter shall, if in their judgment the interest of the city require it, investigate the same without delay, and reprimand or remove from office any police officer or watchman who may be found guilty of such neglect.

Regulating Billiard Saloons.

SECTION 1. No person shall keep a billiard table, pool table, nor bowling alley in the city of Berlin, except for private use, unless a license therefor in writing, specifying the place in which it is to be kept, shall first be obtained from the City Clerk, subject to the approval of the City Council.

SECTION 2. Every person shall pay for such license, for the use of the city, the sum of five dollars on each billiard table, pool table and bowling alley, on or before the first day of May annually, and such license shall be revoked or annulled at the pleasure of the Mayor and Council, and shall be forfeited upon the conviction of the violation of any of the provisions of this chapter. Such license may also, on application, be issued for six months from the first day of May, on payment of five dollars subject to the provisions of this ordinance.

SECTION 3. No keeper of a billiard table shall allow or permit any minor to play at billiards or any other game in his saloon, or to remain therein, or in any room connected therewith, except with the written consent of the father or guardian of such minor.

SECTION 4. The violation of any of the provisions of this chapter shall be punished by a fine not exceeding ten dollars, and such an offender shall forfeit his license and be required to keep the peace, and be of good behavior.

SECTION 5. It shall be the duty of the City Marshal to see that the provisions of this chapter are enforced. The fees for license for the current year shall be immediately due and payable.

Passed April 21, 1897.

Approved,

H. F. MARSTON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

J. A. LETOURNEAU, *City Clerk*.

AN ORDINANCE to regulate the admission of children into the public schools of the city of Berlin.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:

That pupils who are five years old and upwards shall be admitted to the primary schools only during the first and second weeks of the fall and spring terms; but pupils who are qualified to enter existing classes may be admitted at any time during the school year by applying to the Secretary of the Board of Education.

Passed May 11, 1897.

Approved,

H. F. MARSTON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

J. A. LETOURNEAU, *City Clerk*.

AN ORDINANCE relating to the Fire Department.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:

SECTION 1. The Fire Department shall consist of the Chief Engineer and Assistant Engineer, to be denominated First and Second Engineer, and suitable number of hose men, not less than twelve or more than eighteen, to form a hose company, and a suitable number of hook and ladder men, not less than eight or more than fifteen to form a company.

SECTION 2. The Board of Councilmen shall, in case of a vacancy in the Board of Engineers, fill such vacancies by appointment, and said engineer shall constitute the Board of Engineers, and shall perform the duties and exercise the power of a fire ward,

SECTION 3. Every Hose Company shall have attached thereto a Foreman and Assistant Foreman, also the hook and ladder company shall have attached thereto a Foreman and Assistant Foreman who must be acceptable to the Board of Engineers.

SECTION 4. No member of the Fire Department shall hold the office of Marshal, Assistant Marshal or Police Officer.

SECTION 5. In case of fire the Chief Engineer shall have the sole and absolute control and command over the Assistant Engineer and all other officers of the Fire Department.

SECTION 6. In the absence of the Chief Engineer the Assistant Engineer next in rank who may be present shall have all the power and perform the duties of the Chief Engineer.

SECTION 7. The foreman of each hose company and the foreman of the hook and ladder company shall at least twice in each month, and also in addition thereto, within twenty-four hours after every fire, see that such fire apparatus as they may have charge of has been operated and examined minutely and carefully and report the condition thereof to the Chief Engineer.

SECTION 8. It shall be the duty of the members of the Fire Department upon an alarm of fire to repair to their respective places, place themselves under the Captain in command and obey his orders; and upon receiving his permission, return the fire apparatus to their appropriate places in a quiet and orderly manner.

SECTION 9. The foreman of each hose company and hook and ladder company shall cause the fire apparatus entrusted to their care, respectively, to be thoroughly cleaned, oiled, washed, and securely housed.

SECTION 10. All species of gaming or playing of games of chance, and all disorderly conduct in any hose house, or hook and ladder house, or any room connected therewith, at any and all times, is forbidden; and all assembling of persons on the Sabbath in any of the said houses, or rooms, except for the purpose of doing necessary work on the fire apparatus belonging to such house, or room, or of accompanying such fire apparatus to a place of fire or of returning with the same, is also expressly forbidden, and it shall be the duty of the Chief Engineer or the City Marshal to see that the provisions of this section are enforced.

SECTION 11. No hose or hook and ladder carriage shall be taken to a fire out of the city without permission of an Engineer, nor shall any apparatus of the Fire Department be taken from the city except in case of fire, without permission of the Mayor.

SECTION 12. The Board of Engineers shall examine into shops and other places where shavings and other combustible materials may be deposited or collected, and at all times be vigilant in the removal of same, whenever in their opinion the same may be dangerous to the security of the city from fires, and direct the owners, tenants, or occupants of said shop or other places to remove the same, and in case of such owner, tenant or occupant's refusal or neglect to do so, such person shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding ten dollars (\$10) for such neglect or refusal; and whenever, in the opinion of the Board of Engineers, any chimney, hearth, oven, stove-pipe, flue or other fixtures, or any explosive or inflammable fluid or other material, or whatever else may give just cause of alarm, shall be altered, repaired or removed, they, the said Engineers, shall forthwith notify and direct the owner, tenant or occupant of the premises upon which the same are situated to alter, repair or remove the same, as the said Engineer shall direct, and in case such tenant, owner or occupant shall refuse or neglect to do so, the person so refusing or neglecting shall also be liable to a penalty not exceeding ten dollars. Any person who shall obstruct the Engineer, or his assistants, in carrying out the provisions of this section, shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding ten dollars.

SECTION 13. If any person shall wilfully or maliciously injure any of the apparatus owned by the city or shall ride or drive any animal or carriage across any hose or other apparatus when in use at any fire or any trial thereof he shall be fined not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars and shall be required to pay all damages by him caused.

SECTION 14. All factories, hotels, tenement houses, public halls, school-houses and other buildings used as places of public resort in the city shall be provided with ample means of escape in case of fire, and adequate facilities for entrance and exit on all occasions and be so erected as to not endanger the health and safety of persons who may occupy them.

SECTION 15. The Fire Engineers shall constitute a Board for the inspection of the buildings and halls mentioned in the preceding section and shall from time to time inspect the same and after notifying and hearing all parties interested may thereupon direct such alterations in any building or hall as may be necessary by the provisions of said section, and may order such building or hall to be closed until such alterations are made.

SECTION 16. Every person aggrieved by any decision of such inspectors may appeal therefrom as provided in Section 5, of Chapter 116, of the public statutes.

SECTION 17. Any person who shall let or use any building for the purposes specified in section 14 of this Chapter, after such building shall have been ordered closed or altered, as provided in section 15 of this chapter, until such order has been complied with, or reversed, shall be punished as provided in Section 6, of Chapter 116, of the public statutes.

SECTION 18. For each absence from fire, or neglect of duty, the Chief Engineer and Assistant Engineers shall be fined one dollar (\$1.00) each, and others who are members of the department, fifty (50) cents each; provided, however, that any fireman liable as above may in case of temporary absence or sickness have power of substitution by giving notice, each Assistant Engineer to the Chief, each Captain to an Engineer, and each other member to the Captain of his company.

Passed August 3, 1897.

Approved,

H. F. MARSTON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

J. A. LETOURNEAU, *Clerk*.

Sewers.

AN ORDINANCE relating to sewers.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:

SECTION 1. The word "drain," when used in ordinances, shall be construed to mean a pipe or conduit for the conveyance of storm or ground water; and the word "sewer," when so used, shall be construed to mean a pipe or conduit for the conveyance of sewerage of buildings only.

SECTION 2. To the committee on sewerage, under the direction of the City Council, shall be entrusted the general management and supervision of the public sewers which are now or may hereafter be constructed and owned by the city, or which may be permitted to be constructed or opened by its authority. The appropriations for sewers shall be expended under their direction and they shall have full power to make all necessary repairs, extensions or improvements on said sewers, to procure new sewer pipes, and all other necessary materials, and to make all necessary contracts in connection therewith; but they shall make no contracts nor do any work in excess of the appropriation.

SECTION 3 All connections of house sewers, drains and plumbing work with the sewer system of the city of Berlin shall be made in accordance with these rules and regulations; and no plumbing,

house damage or connection with the sewer shall be made by any person not licensed to do such work by the sewer committee.

Application for Licenses.

SECTION 4. Any person desiring to do business as a plumber in connection with the Sanitary Sewer System in the city of Berlin, shall file in the office of the Superintendent of Sewers a petition giving the name of the individual and place of business, and asking to be licensed as a plumber. Said petition must be signed by two responsible citizens of the city of Berlin, vouching for his business capacity and reputation and that he is willing to be governed in all respects by the rules and regulations which are now or may be adopted by the city. No license shall be granted for more than one year, and all licenses shall be granted to expire on the first day of April. The fee shall be two dollars for each license.

SECTION 5. Application for permits to connect with the sewer system or do plumbing work to be connected therewith, must be made in writing by the owner of the property or his authorized agent. Permits to make connection with the sewer system will be issued only when the plumbing in the house or building to be connected is in accordance with the rules for plumbing hereafter prescribed; and all work done shall be subject to the inspection of the Superintendent of Sewers, and no alteration shall be made in any plan or in any work without a special permit in writing from him.

Statement of Work.

SECTION 6. A plumber shall, on the completion of the work, file in the office of the Superintendent of Sewers, on blanks furnished for the purpose, a correct statement of the work done under the permit.

Cesspools.

SECTION 7. No open gutter, cesspool or privy vault shall be connected with any sewer or drain.

Injury to Sewers.

SECTION 8. No person, firm or corporation shall injure, break, or remove any portion of any man-hole, flush-tank or any part of the sewer system; or throw or deposit, or cause to be thrown or deposited in any sewer opening or receptacle connected with the sewer system, any garbage, offal or dead animals, ashes, cinders

or any other thing whatsoever, except feces, urine, the necessary water-closet paper, liquid house slops, also roof and cellar water by special permit.

Water or Gas Pipes.

SECTION 9. Any person, firm or corporation desiring to lay pipe for water, gas, steam, or any purpose in any street, alley or property upon which sewers are laid shall give at least twenty four hours' notice to the Superintendent of Sewers, and the manner of excavating, laying and backfilling shall be subject to the approval of the Superintendent. All such work shall be planned and executed so that no injury shall occur to any public sewer or drain, or to any house-sewer or drain connected therewith.

Obstructions.

SECTION 10. The Superintendent shall have the power to stop and prevent from discharging into the sewer system any private sewer or drain through which substances are discharged which are liable to injure the sewer or obstruct the flow of the sewerage. Before any private drain or sewer shall be connected with the system, the owner of the private drain or sewer shall prove to the satisfaction of the Superintendent that it conforms in every respect to the rules and regulations.

Plumbing Rules.

SECTION 11. Each and every connection with the public sewer shall be first quality, salt-glazed, vitrified pipe not less than four inches internal diameter, which may extend from the sewer to within three feet of the house; and from thence the house drain shall be of cast iron pipe satisfactory to the Superintendent of Sewers, and shall extend upwards full size so that its upper terminus shall communicate directly with the open air in a manner which shall secure perfect ventilation.

No brick, sheet metal, earthenware or chimney flue shall be used as a sewer ventilator, nor to ventilate any trap, drain, soil or waste pipe.

Every Fixture Shall be Effectually Trapped.

SECTION 12. No trap or any manner of obstruction to the free flow of air through the whole course of the drain and soil pipe will be allowed. Every fixture shall be effectually trapped. Traps to be as near fixtures as possible, and no trap shall be more than three (3) feet from the fixture which it is to serve.

Every fixture having a waste pipe shall be furnished with a Sanitas Anti-Syphon trap or be vented by special air pipe (of size not less than the waste pipe when there is more than six (6) feet of said pipe) between trap and said pipe. Star or Battle traps and four (4) inch water-closet traps may be used without venting, if placed on pipe extending through roof if not more than six (6) feet away.

All vent pipes from the inside of the roof must be at least four (4) inches in diameter. No pan closet to be allowed, and all water closets must have a seat vent of not less than two (2) inches into the kitchen chimney when practicable.

SECTION 13. All soil and waste pipes shall be as direct as possible, and all parts of the work shall be so arranged that they may be at all times readily examined and repaired. When necessarily placed within partitions or in the recesses of walls, soil and waste pipes must be covered with wood-work so fastened with screws as to be readily removed.

SECTION 14. All joints in iron drain pipes, except when screw joints are used, must be so filled with oakum and lead and hand caulked as to make them gas tight. All connections of lead pipes with iron pipes must be made with a brass or lead sleeve, or ferruled as large or larger than the lead pipe put in the hub of the branch of the iron pipe and caulked with oakum and lead. The lead pipe must be attached to the ferule by a wiped or overcast joint.

SECTION 15. The least inclination that can be allowed for the house drains is one (1) in sixty (60) without the written permission of the Superintendent of Sewers. The ends of all pipes not to be immediately connected must be securely closed, water tight, with imperishable material. The inside of every drain after it is laid must be left smooth and clean throughout its entire length.

SECTION 16. The backfilling over drains must be puddled or rammed, all water and gas pipes protected from injury or settling and the surface of the street made good within forty-eight hours after the completion of that part of the drain lying within the public way.

SECTION 17. Any person violating any of the provisions of these rules and regulations shall, upon conviction thereof, be fined not exceeding twenty-five (\$25) dollars for the use of the city of Berlin, and any plumber or drain layer violating these rules and regulations shall forfeit his license.

SECTION 18. The above rules and regulations shall take effect when adopted by the city of Berlin.

Passed September 7, 1897. Approved,

H. F. MARSTON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

J. A. LETOURNEAU, *City Clerk*.

AN ORDINANCE in relation to the inspection of buildings.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:

SECTION 1. The Inspector shall examine all buildings in the course of erection or alteration as often as practicable and make a record of all violations of the laws herein.

SECTION 2. Hereafter in the city of Berlin no public building damaged by fire or other casualty shall be repaired or restored to its former condition, and no work which impairs the strength or increases the fire risk of any wall, structure or building shall be done except upon a permit from the inspector.

SECTION 3. No woodwork will be allowed to be put within one inch of any chimney.

SECTION 4. All buildings over twenty feet high shall have permanent means of access to the roof from the inside.

The opening shall not be less than eighteen inches by thirty inches.

SECTION 5. Any building which by defect, accident or decay or overloading is unsafe shall be vacated forthwith if and when the inspector shall so order.

SECTION 6. No smoke pipe in any building with wooden or combustible floors or ceiling shall hereafter enter any flue unless the said pipe shall be at least twelve (12) inches from either the floor or ceiling and in all cases where smoke pipes pass through stud or wooden partitions of any kind, whether the same be plastered or not, they shall be guarded by either a double collar of metal with air space or by at least four (4) inches of brick between pipe and wood.

SECTION 7. Every structure and part thereof; and appurtenances thereto within the city of Berlin shall be so constructed and maintained in such repair as not to be dangerous, and the owners of any premises within the said city upon notice from the inspector that such premises are dangerous, shall forthwith remedy the cause of danger by removal or repair.

SECTION 8. No shanties or cheap buildings will be allowed to be built or moved on to any lot in any of the principal streets of the city of Berlin without a permit from the inspector.

SECTION 9. No chimney shall be started or built upon any floor or beam, and in no case where the breast of a chimney shall project more than four (4) inches shall it be commenced in any wall, but shall be started from the foundation. No chimney in buildings already erected or hereafter to be built shall be cut off below or in part and supported by wood, but shall be wholly supported by stone, brick or iron.

SECTION 10. The City Council may by ordinance at any time make such requirements in addition to these contained in this act, as they may deem expedient in relation to the erection and alteration of buildings.

SECTION 11. Any person who shall build or alter any building or other structure or part thereof in violation of any provisions of this act or who shall after twenty-four hours' notice from the Inspector, maintain or use any such building or other structure or part thereof so built or altered as shall violate any provisions of any of this act, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars, to be paid into the treasury of the city of Berlin.

Passed August 2, 1898 Approved,

H. F. MARSTON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

AN ORDINANCE relating to Police Regulations.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

SECTION 1. All saloons, billiard and pool rooms and bowling alleys, shall be closed at the hour of 9.30 of the clock at night of each week day.

SECTION 2. No saloon, billiard and pool rooms and bowling alleys, shall be kept open for any purpose on Sunday, commonly called the Lord's day.

SECTION 3. No person shall stand or loaf upon any bridge, street corner, sidewalk or other public way to the annoyance of others.

Passed May 2, 1899. Approved,

JOHN B. NOYES, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

AN ORDINANCE to regulate the use of teams on the business streets of the City of Berlin.

Be it Ordained by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

No truck team, hack, carriage or other team or vehicle shall be placed or left on any business street in said city by any person longer than is necessary to accomplish the work the owner or driver thereof is at the time engaged in.

Any violation of the foregoing ordinance shall be punished by a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

Passed May 1, 1900. Approved,

FRANK L. WILSON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

AN ORDINANCE prohibiting the deposit of waste materials in the streets of the City of Berlin.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

No person shall place or leave on any street in said city any animal or vegetable matter, any wooden or metallic substance, or other waste material in any form whatever.

Any violation of the foregoing ordinance shall be punished by a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

Passed May 1, 1900. Approved,

FRANK L. WILSON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

AN ORDINANCE to prohibit the improper use of the public streets and ways of the City of Berlin.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

SECTION 1. No person or corporation shall dig up any public street, public way or public ground in said City of Berlin, for the purpose of laying water pipes, sewer pipes, or other structures therein, or for the purpose of repairing the same, without first obtaining the consent of the Mayor and City Council of said city.

SECTION 2. In case any person or corporation, after having obtained the consent of the Mayor and City Council as aforesaid, shall dig up any public street, public way or public ground for any of the purposes mentioned in Section 1 of this ordinance, he or

it shall restore the same to the same order and condition in which the premises were in before said digging was commenced, without unnecessary delay, and shall take all necessary precautions to protect the public from injury by their acts.

SECTION 3. Nothing herein contained shall be construed in such manner as to relieve any person or corporation from liability for damages resulting, in the performance of any work herein mentioned, for which they are by law liable.

Passed August 9, 1900. Approved,

FRANK L. WILSON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

Resolutions.

A RESOLUTION in relation to appropriations.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the following sums be appropriated for the ensuing year :

Schools.....	\$7,000 00
School Debt.....	2,360 00
Streets.....	5,500 00
New Highways.....	3,000 00
Sewers.....	2,000 00
Public Library.....	500 00
Francis D. Green Post, G. A. R.....	100 00
State Tax.....	3,270 00
County Tax.....	5,409 50
Sinking Fund.....	3,500 00
Interest.....	7,000 00
Hydrants.....	2,000 00
School Bond.....	1,000 00
Lighting Streets.....	2,200 00
Salaries.....	6,000 00
School Books.....	500 00
Miscellaneous.....	2,000 00
	\$53,339 50

Passed April 21, 1897. Approved,

H. F. MARSTON, *Mayor.*

Attest :

J. A. LETOURNEAU, *City Clerk.*

A RESOLUTION authorizing the City Treasurer to issue bonds and to redeem outstanding notes.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the City Treasurer be, and is hereby, authorized to issue bonds to the amount of \$65,000.00 to redeem outstanding notes, at a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent., \$32,000.00 of said

bonds to be payable in twenty years, and \$33,000.00 of said bonds to be payable in thirty years.

The redemption of said bonds to be provided for by the creation of a sinking fund of \$1600.00 each year for the twenty-year bonds and \$1100.00 each year for the thirty-year bonds.

The interest on said bonds to be made payable at the National Bank of the Commonwealth, Boston, semi-annually.

Passed May 4, 1897. Approved,

H. F. MARSTON, *Mayor*.

Attest :

J. A. LETOURNEAU, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION relating to the issue of bonds to redeem outstanding notes.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That Resolution No. 2, recorded on Page 1 of the City Records, passed May 4th, 1897, relating to the issue of bonds to redeem outstanding notes, be amended so that the same, when amended, shall read as follows :

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, that the City Treasurer be, and hereby is, authorized to issue bonds to the amount of fifty thousand dollars, to redeem outstanding notes, at a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent.; that they shall be issued only as valid debts of the city for that amount, and shall be paid so that the present debt of the city shall not be increased by the issue of such bonds; that the said bonds shall be payable to bearer, and shall be issued under authority and in accordance with the Municipal Bonds Act of 1895, and shall be payable in twenty years; that there shall be raised in each year a sum equal to four per cent. of the principal of the bonds outstanding, for a sinking fund to pay the same. The Treasurer is authorized to fix the place of payment and the rate of interest, not exceeding four per cent. per annum, of said bonds, and to sell the same.

Passed May 11, 1897 Approved,

H. F. MARSTON, *Mayor*

Attest :

J. A. LETOURNEAU, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION authorizing the City Treasurer to give notes to hire money to take up outstanding indebtedness.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the City Treasurer be, and hereby is, authorized to hire the

sum of fifteen thousand dollars, at a rate of interest not exceeding six per cent. per annum, giving in payment notes of the city for that sum, for the purpose of taking up outstanding notes that cannot be bonded.

Passed May 11, 1897. Approved,

H. F. MARSTON, *Mayor*.

Attest :

J. A. LETOURNEAU, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION in amendment of Resolution No. 3, recorded on Page 2 of the City Records, passed May 11, 1897, relating to the issue of bonds to redeem outstanding notes.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That Resolution No. 3, recorded on Page 2 of the City Records, passed May 11, 1897, relating to the issue of bonds to redeem outstanding notes, be amended by striking out the word "and" between the words "amount" and "shall," so that the same, as amended, shall read as follows :

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, That the City Treasurer be, and hereby is, authorized to issue bonds to the amount of fifty thousand dollars, to redeem outstanding notes, at a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent.; that they shall be issued only as valid debts of the city for that amount, shall be paid so that the present debt of the city shall not be increased by the issue of such bonds ; that the said bonds shall be payable to the bearer, and shall be issued under authority of and in accordance with the Municipal Bonds Act of 1895, and shall be payable in twenty years ; that there shall be raised in each year a sum equal to four per cent. of the principal of the bonds outstanding, for a sinking fund to pay the same. The Treasurer is authorized to fix the place of payment and the rate of interest, not exceeding four per cent. per annum, of said bonds, and to sell the same.

Passed May 18, 1897. Approved,

H. F. MARSTON, *Mayor*.

Attest :

J. A. LETOURNEAU, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION ratifying notes issued by the Town of Berlin.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

Whereas, the following notes of the Town of Berlin, namely :

One note of \$5000, dated February 8th, 1897, and payable on the

8th day of April, 1897, held by the National Bank of the Republic, Boston, Mass.

One note of \$5000, dated February 8th, 1897, and payable on the 8th day of April, 1897, held by the New England National Bank, Boston, Mass.

One note of \$10,000, dated February 8th, 1897, and payable on the 8th day of April, 1897, held by the New England National Bank, Boston, Mass.

One note of \$10,000, dated February 8th, 1897, and payable on the 8th day of April, 1897, held by the International Trust Company, Boston, Mass.

One note of \$10,000, dated February 5th, 1897, and payable on the 5th day of April, 1897, held by the Boylston National Bank, Boston, Mass.

Two notes of \$5000 each, dated February 15th, 1897, and payable on the 15th day of April, 1897, held by the National Eagle Bank, Boston, Mass., were duly issued payable to the order of the Treasurer of said town, under authority of votes of the town, and the proceeds thereof were duly used for the lawful purposes of the town, and were funded and paid by the \$50,000 bond heretofore authorized ; Resolved that the said notes were the valid and binding obligations of the City of Berlin, and the payment thereof is hereby ratified and confirmed, and the said bonds are hereby declared to have been duly and regularly issued.

Passed May 25, 1897. Approved,

H. F. MARSTON, *Mayor*.

Attest :

J. A. LETOURNEAU, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION in relation to the enforcement of the Prohibition Laws of New Hampshire.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the City Marshal be and is hereby instructed to enforce the Prohibition Laws of New Hampshire to the letter until otherwise ordered by the Council.

Passed June 1, 1897. Approved,

H. F. MARSTON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

J. A. LETOURNEAU, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION to hire money in anticipation of taxes for the year 1897.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the City Treasurer be authorized to hire the sum of Five Thousand Dollars to defray the expenses of the several departments of the city for the year 1897, in anticipation of taxes, and is hereby authorized to give the notes of the city in payment of the same for that amount.

Passed June 1, 1897. Approved,

H. F. MARSTON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

J. A. LETOURNEAU, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION authorizing the purchase of land of the Daniel Green Land Company for Hose House, Lock up and Police Court Room purposes.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the Committee on public buildings be authorized, empowered and instructed to take, in the name of the city, a deed of land of the Daniel Green Land Company as per recommendation of the Mayor, and that the sum of six hundred and sixty dollars be hired on notes or notes of said city to pay the same.

Passed June 8, 1897. Approved,

H. F. MARSTON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

J. A. LETOURNEAU, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION authorizing the City Treasurer to borrow money, in anticipation of taxes.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:

That the City Treasurer be authorized to hire on the credit of the city the sum of Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000) to pay current expenses for the month of June, 1897, at a rate of interest not exceeding six per cent. on four months' time.

Passed July 6, 1897. Approved,

H. F. MARSTON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

J. A. LETOURNEAU, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION authorizing the Treasurer to borrow a sum of money not exceeding Three Thousand five hundred dollars (\$3,500) for building City Lock-up, Court Room, Offices, and moving Hose House.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the City Treasurer be, and hereby is, authorized to borrow on the credit of the city a sum of money not to exceed Three Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$3,500) for a term not exceeding eighteen months, at a rate of interest not to exceed five per cent. per annum, for the purpose of constructing a city Lock-up, Court Room, Offices and Hose House, and to give the notes of the city for the same.

Passed July 6, 1897.

Approved,

H. F. MARSTON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

J. A. LETOURNEAU, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION authorizing the Treasurer to borrow a sum of money not to exceed Six Thousand Dollars (\$6,000) to purchase land of the Berlin Land and Building Company for school house lot, and to build a building thereon for school purposes.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the City Treasurer be, and hereby is, authorized to borrow on the credit of the city the sum of Six Thousand Dollars (\$6,000) for a term not to exceed two years, at a rate of interest not exceeding five per cent. per annum, for the purchase of land of the Berlin Land and Building Company for a school house lot, and to build a building thereon for school purposes, and to give the notes of the city for the same.

Passed July 6, 1897.

Approved,

H. F. MARSTON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

J. A. LETOURNEAU, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION authorizing the purchase of land of the Daniel Green Land Company, for hose house purposes.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the Committee on Public Buildings be authorized, empowered and instructed to take, in the name of the city, a deed of land of the Daniel Green Land Company, and that the sum of two

hundred and twenty-four dollars be hired on note or notes of said city to pay for the same.

Passed September 7, 1897. Approved,

H. F. MARSTON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

J. A. LETOURNEAU, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION to hire money in anticipation of taxes for the year 1897.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the City Treasurer be authorized to hire the sum of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000) to defray the expenses of the several departments of the city for the year of 1897, in anticipation of taxes, and is hereby authorized to give the note or notes of the city in payment of the same for that amount.

Passed October 5, 1897. Approved,

H. F. MARSTON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

J. A. LETOURNEAU, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION authorizing the City Treasurer to give notes to hire money to take up outstanding indebtedness.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the City Treasurer be and hereby is authorized to hire the sum of Fifteen Thousand Dollars (\$15,000) at a rate of interest not exceeding six per cent. per annum, giving in payment notes of the city for that sum, for purpose of taking up outstanding notes that cannot be bonded.

Passed, November 2, 1897. Approved,

H. H. MARSTON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

J. A. LETOURNEAU, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION authorizing the City Treasurer to give notes to hire money to take up outstanding indebtedness.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the City Treasurer be, and is hereby authorized to hire the sum of Fifteen Thousand Dollars at a rate of interest not exceed-

ing six per cent. per annum, giving in payment notes of the City for that sum for the purpose of taking up outstanding notes.

Passed May 10, 1898. Approved,

H. F. MARSTON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION to hire money in anticipation of taxes for the year 1898.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the City Treasurer be authorized to hire the sum of Ten Thousand Dollars to defray the expenses of the several departments of the city for the year 1898, in anticipation of taxes, and is hereby authorized to give the note or notes of the city in payment of the same, to that amount.

Passed June 7, 1898. Approved,

H. F. MARSTON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION to hire money in anticipation of taxes for the year 1898.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the City Treasurer be authorized to hire the sum of Eight Thousand Dollars to defray the expenses of the several departments of the city for the year 1898, in anticipation of taxes, and is hereby authorized to give the note or notes of the city in payment of the same for that amount.

Passed September 6, 1898. Approved,

H. F. MARSTON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION to hire money in anticipation of taxes for the year 1898.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the City Treasurer be authorized to hire the sum of Seven Thousand, Five Hundred Dollars, to defray the expenses of the several departments of the city for the year 1898, in anticipation of

taxes and is hereby authorized to give the notes of the city to that amount.

Passed November 1, 1898. Approved,

H. F. MARSTON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION authorizing the Treasurer to borrow the sum of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000) to take up the outstanding indebtedness on the "Marston School House," so called.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the City Treasurer be, and is hereby authorized to borrow on the credit of the city, the sum of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000) for a term not exceeding two years, at a rate of interest not exceeding five (5) per cent. per annum, for the purpose of taking up the outstanding indebtedness on the "Marston School House," so called, and give the notes of the city for that sum.

Passed January 3, 1899. Approved,

H. F. MARSTON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION authorizing the City Treasurer to hire money.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the City Treasurer be, and hereby is, authorized to hire on the credit of the city a sum of money not to exceed five thousand dollars for a term not to exceed six (6) months, at a rate of interest not to exceed five (5) per cent. per annum, to pay authorized claims in anticipation of taxes.

Passed February 7, 1899. Approved,

H. F. MARSTON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION authorizing the City Treasurer to borrow a sum of money not to exceed Three Thousand, Five Hundred Dollars, to take up outstanding indebtedness.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the City Treasurer be, and hereby is, authorized to borrow, on the credit of the city, a sum of money not to exceed Three

Thousand, Five Hundred Dollars, for a term not to exceed one year, at a rate of interest not to exceed five per cent., to take up outstanding indebtedness of the City.

Passed February 7, 1899. Approved,

H. F. MARSTON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION raising money and making appropriations for the year ending, February 15, 1900.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the sum of Sixty-Six Thousand, One Hundred and Sixty-Two Dollars be raised for the use of the city for the year ending February 15, 1900, by tax on the polls and estates liable to be taxed therein, which together with such unappropriated money as may now be in the treasury, or may hereafter come into it, shall be appropriated as follows, which appropriation shall be full for all expenditures in each department:

State Tax.....	\$2,779 50
County Tax.....	5,407 50
City Notes.....	5,000 00
Fire Department.....	3,000 00
City Poor.....	1,300 00
Election Expenses.....	150 00
Francis D. Green Post, G. A. R.....	100 00
Hydrants.....	2,100 00
Health Department.....	400 00
Interest.....	7,000 00
Insurance.....	425 00
Lighting Streets.....	2,250 00
Miscellaneous.....	2,000 00
New Streets.....	1,500 00
Public Library..	650 00
Police Department.	3,500 00
Printing and Stationery.....	350 00
Repairs of School House.....	500 00
Schools.....	8,500 00
School Bonds	1,000 00
Sewers.....	3,000 00
School Books.....	750 00

Streets and Sidewalks.....	\$5,500 00
Salaries.....	3,000 00
Sinking Fund	6,000 00
	\$66,162 00

Passed May 2, 1899.

Approved.

JOHN B. NOYES, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION to hire money in anticipation of taxes for the year 1899.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the City Treasurer be authorized to hire the sum of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5000) to defray the expenses of the several departments of the city for the year 1899, in anticipation of taxes, and is hereby authorized to give the note or notes of the city on four months' time, in payment of the same to that amount.

Passed June 6, 1899.

Approved,

JOHN B. NOYES, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION to hire money to take up outstanding indebtedness.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the City Treasurer be, and hereby is, authorized to hire the sum of Seventeen Thousand, Five Hundred Dollars (\$17,500) to take up outstanding indebtedness, and give the notes of the city for the above amount : interest not to exceed four (4) per cent.

Passed June 6, 1899.

Approved,

JOHN B. NOYES, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION authorizing the purchase of land of the Blanchard & Twitchell Co., for street purposes.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin as follows:

That the Committee of roads and bridges be authorized, empowered and instructed to take in the name of the city, a deed of land of the Blanchard & Twitchell Co., said land being situated next

south of the William Landry property, so called, on Main street, and that the sum of One Thousand Dollars be hired on the note or notes of the city to pay the same, and the City Treasurer is hereby authorized to give the note or notes of the city in payment of the same.

Passed June 6, 1899.

Approved,

JOHN B. NOYES, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION to hire money in anticipation of taxes for the year 1899.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the City Treasurer be authorized to hire the sum of Four Thousand Dollars to defray expenses of the several departments of the city for the year 1899, in anticipation of taxes, and is hereby authorized to give the note of the city in payment of same for that amount, at a rate of interest not to exceed four per cent. per annum.

Passed June 6, 1899.

Approved,

JOHN B. NOYES, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION to hire money in anticipation of taxes for the year 1899.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the City Treasurer be authorized to hire the sum of Seventeen Thousand Dollars (\$17,000) to defray the expenses of the several departments of the city for the year 1899, in anticipation of taxes, and is hereby authorized to give the note of the city in payment of the same for that amount, at a rate of interest not to exceed four per cent. per annum.

Passed August 1, 1899.

Approved,

JOHN B. NOYES, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION authorizing the City Treasurer to borrow a sum of money not exceeding Six Thousand Dollars (\$6000) in anticipation of taxes for the year 1900.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the City Treasurer be, and is hereby authorized to give the note or notes of the city, in the sum of \$6000, to defray the expenses of the several departments of the city in anticipation of taxes of the year 1900.

Passed April 3, 1900.

Approved,

FRANK L. WILSON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION raising money and making appropriations for the year ending, February 15, 1901.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows.

That the sum of Seventy-Three Thousand, Nine Hundred and Sixty Dollars and Eight Cents be raised for the use of the city, for the year ending February 15th, 1901, by tax on the polls and estates liable to be taxed therein, which together with such unappropriated money which may now be in the treasury or may hereafter come into it, shall be appropriated as follows, which appropriations shall be in full for all expenditures, in each department :

State Tax	\$4,088 50
County Tax.....	8,171 58
City Engineering.....	500 00
City Poor.....	1,300 00
Election Expenses.....	450 00
Fire Department.....	3,500 00
Grand Army.....	100 00
Hydrants.....	2,200 00
Interest	6,000 00
Insurance	400 00
Lighting Streets.....	2,500 00
Miscellaneous	2,000 00
New Streets	2,000 00
Printing and Stationery	400 00
Police Department.....	4,000 00
Public Library.....	650 00
Sanitary Department.....	700 00
Salaries	2,700 00

RESOLUTIONS.

47

Schools	\$14,000 00
School Bond.....	1,000 00
Sewers.....	2,500 00
Sinking Fund.....	6,000 00
Streets and Sidewalks	8,000 00
Street Sprinkling.....	400 00
Band Concerts	400 00
	\$73,960 08

Passed, April 3, 1900.

Approved,

FRANK L. WILSON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION to hire Five Thousand Dollars in anticipation of taxes.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows :

That the City Treasurer be and hereby is authorized to give the note or notes of the City for the sum of Five Thousand Dollars to defray the expenses of the several departments of the city in anticipation of taxes for the year 1900.

Passed May 1, 1900.

Approved,

FRANK L. WILSON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION to hire \$5000 in anticipation of taxes.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the City Treasurer be authorized to hire the sum of Five Thousand Dollars, to defray the expenses of the several departments of the city for the year 1900, in anticipation of taxes, and hereby is authorized to give the note or notes of the city in payment of the same in that amount.

Passed June 9, 1900.

Approved,

FRANK L. WILSON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION to raise Three Thousand Dollars, in anticipation of taxes for year 1900.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the City Treasurer hire the sum of Three Thousand Dollars to defray the expenses of the several departments of the city, in anticipation of taxes for the year 1900, and that he be and hereby is authorized to give the note or notes of the city in that amount.

Passed July 3, 1900.

Approved,

FRANK L. WILSON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION to raise Four Thousand Dollars in anticipation of taxes for the year 1900.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the sum of Four Thousand Dollars be raised in anticipation of taxes for the year 1900, and that the City Treasurer be and hereby is authorized to give the note or notes of the city for that amount.

Passed August 7, 1900.

Approved,

FRANK L. WILSON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION authorizing the City Treasurer to hire the sum of Two Thousand Dollars, in anticipation of taxes for the year 1900.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the City Treasurer be, and hereby is authorized to give the note or notes of the city, for Two Thousand Dollars to defray the expenses of the several departments of the city for the year 1900, in anticipation of taxes.

Passed September 4, 1900.

Approved,

FRANK L. WILSON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION to raise Five Thousand Dollars in anticipation of taxes for the year 1900.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the City Treasurer raise the sum of Five Thousand Dollars in anticipation of taxes for the year 1900, to defray the expenses of the several departments of the city, and that he be, and hereby is, authorized to give the note or notes of the city for that amount.

Passed October 2, 1900.

FRANK L. WILSON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION exempting from taxation certain property to be owned and operated by F. H. Mead, Giles O. Holt, and C. M. C. Twitchell for manufacturing purposes.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That F. H. Meade of Swanton, Vt., Giles O. Holt, of Berlin, N. H., and C. M. C. Twitchell of Milan, N. H., and their heirs and assigns, and any partnership or corporation formed or organized by them, be, and hereby are, exempted from taxation for a period of ten years, on the land and buildings with the appurtenances, located on Mechanic street in said Berlin, known as the Whitney Opera House property, and now owned by Twitchell & Holt, proposed to be remodeled, supplied with machinery and put in operation for the purpose of manufacturing different varieties of wearing apparel, including underwear, and all capital to be invested in said property and used in operating the same; above exemption to continue only so long as said property is used for the purposes defined in this resolution.

Passed January 4, 1901. Approved,

FRANK L. WILSON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION relating to lease of Berlin Shoe-factory property.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

Whereas, the term of the lease from the Shoe Factory to Chick Brothers of the Shoe Factory building situated in Berlin, N. H.,

dated October 12, 1895, has expired, and said lease contains an option on the part of said Chick Brothers for a further term of five years on same conditions;

And whereas the City of Berlin now owns the said Shoe Factory property, by virtue of a conveyance thereof from said Berlin Shoe Factory, subsequent to the date of said lease and subject thereto;

And whereas Chick Brothers has requested said City of Berlin to extend said lease for said further term of five years,

Now, therefore, be it resolved by the City Council of said City of Berlin, that the Mayor of said city be, and hereby is, authorized and empowered to make, execute and deliver to said Chick Brothers for and in behalf of said city, a lease of said shoe factory property, for a further term of five years, from October 12, 1900, on the same terms and conditions, and subject to the same limitations and restrictions as contained in said lease of October 12, 1895.

Passed February 5, 1901. Approved,

FRANK L. WILSON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

A RESOLUTION instructing the City Solicitor to ascertain the city's rights in its streets.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the City Solicitor be, and hereby is ordered to ascertain whether water pipes have been laid by any parties in the highways or streets of the city without the consent of the Mayor and Council.

And if the solicitor finds that pipes have been laid as aforesaid without the authority of the Mayor and Council, the solicitor is hereby authorized and instructed either to cause the said pipes to be removed by the Street Commissioner, or to have instituted such legal proceedings as may in his judgment be advisable and necessary to determine the rights of the city with respect to the control of its streets and to prevent the laying of water mains and pipes without its consent.

Passed October 2, 1900. Approved,

FRANK L. WILSON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

Orders.

AN ORDER to establish an electric light on Willard street near the Marston school.

Ordered, That the Berlin Electric Light Company at once establish an arc light near the corner of Willard and State streets.

Passed May 1, 1900. Approved,

FRANK L. WILSON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

AN ORDER to extend Main street at Berlin Mills.

Ordered, That the City Engineer immediately commence the laying out of the extension of Main street above Berlin Mills.

It is further ordered that when the City Engineer shall have completed the laying out of said extension, that the Street Commissioner shall at once commence the building of the same.

Passed June 5, 1900. Approved,

FRANK L. WILSON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

AN ORDER to establish an electric light on Berlin Heights.

Ordered, that the Berlin Electric Light Company immediately place one electric light on Berlin Heights in a location to be approved by the Street Commissioner.

Passed August 7, 1900. Approved,

FRANK L. WILSON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

AN ORDER to lay out and build Gilbert street, so called.

Ordered, That the City Engineer immediately commence to lay out Gilbert street, so called, and when he shall have completed the laying out of said street,

It is further ordered, that the Street Commissioner shall at once commence the building of the same.

Passed August 9, 1900.

Approved,

FRANK L. WILSON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

AN ORDER to lay out and build a new street on the East Side, so called.

Ordered, That the City Engineer immediately lay out a new street on the East Side, and

It is further ordered that when he shall have completed the laying out of said street, that the Street Commissioner commence the building of the same.

Passed September 4, 1900.

Approved,

FRANK L. WILSON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

AN ORDER to lay out and build a new sewer on Church street.

Ordered, That the City Engineer immediately commence the laying out of a new sewer on Church street, and

It is further ordered that when the City Engineer shall have completed the laying out of the said sewer, that the Sewer Commissioner shall at once commence the building of the same.

Passed October 9, 1900.

Approved,

FRANK L. WILSON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

AN ORDER to remove hydrant on Main street.

Ordered, That the Berlin Water Company immediately remove the hydrant opposite A. B. Forl ush's store to a proper location on the outer edge of the sidewalk:

Passed November 8, 1900.

Approved,

FRANK L. WILSON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

AN ORDER to establish an electric street light on the East Side.

Ordered, that the Berlin Electric Light Company immediately put up an electric light on the East Side, subject to the approval of the City Engineer.

Passed, December 6, 1900. Approved,

FRANK L. WILSON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

AN ORDER To place an electric light on Granite street.

Ordered, That the Berlin Electric Light Company immediately erect an electric light on Granite street near the dwelling of John B. Falardo.

Passed December 6, 1900. Approved,

FRANK L. WILSON, *Mayor*.

Attest:

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk*.

Rules and Regulations.

SECTION 1. The Mayor shall take the chair precisely at the hour appointed for the meeting and call the members to order. If a quorum be present, he shall cause the journal of the previous meeting to be read, and if no objection be made, it shall stand approved.

SECTION 2. The Mayor shall preserve due order and decorum; he may speak to points of order in preference to other members, and shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Council.

SECTION 3. The Mayor shall rise to put a question, but may state or read it sitting.

SECTION 4. In the absence of the Mayor, the City Clerk shall call for the nomination of a chairman pro tem, who being elected, shall preside until the Mayor arrives, or during that meeting and no longer.

SECTION 5. The order of business shall be as follows:

1. Reading the journal of the previous meeting.
2. Communications from the Mayor.
3. Presentation of petitions, and disposal thereof by reference to committee or otherwise.
4. Reports of committees.
5. Such nominations, appointments, and elections as may be in order.
6. The orders of the day—meaning by the orders of the day the unfinished business of the previous meeting.
7. New business, which may be introduced by any member.

SECTION 6. The Mayor shall consider a motion to adjourn as always in order, (except an immediate repetition); the time of the next meeting having been agreed upon and the Council having had proper notice, the motion to adjourn shall be decided without debate.

SECTION 7. The previous question shall be put in the following form: "Shall the main question be now put?" and all amend-

ments or further debates of the main question shall be suspended until the previous question be decided.

SECTION 8. Every member, when about to speak, shall rise in his place and respectfully address the presiding officer; shall confine himself to the question under debate and avoid personalities. No member shall be interrupted while speaking, but by a call to order, or for the correction of a mistake; there shall be no conversation among the members while a paper is being read, or a question stated from the chair.

SECTION 9. No member in debate shall mention another member by his name, but may describe him by the ward he represents or such other designation as may be intelligible and respectful.

SECTION 10. Every member present when the question is stated, when he is not excluded by interest, shall give his vote; unless the City Council for special reasons excuse him. Application to be so excused shall be made before the calling of the yeas and nays, accompanied by a brief statement of the reasons, and shall be decided without debate.

SECTION 11. Any member may call for a division when the subject will admit of it; and the yeas and nays shall be taken when demanded by any member of the council.

SECTION 12. When a motion is made and seconded it shall be considered by the council and not otherwise.

SECTION 13. When any question is under debate, no motion shall be received, but first, to adjourn; second to lay on the table; third, for the previous question; fourth, to postpone to a certain day; fifth, to commit; and sixth, to amend; which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they are arranged. Motions to adjourn, to lay on the table, and take from the table shall be decided without debate.

SECTION 14. No vote shall be reconsidered unless the motion for reconsideration shall be made by a member who voted with the majority, or unless notice be given at the meeting at which the vote passed, in which case the motion shall be made at the next regular meeting succeeding; only one motion for the reconsideration of any vote shall be permitted.

SECTION 15. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the chair shall so direct.

SECTION 16. The council may resolve itself into a committee of the whole at any time upon the motion of a member made for that purpose; and in forming a committee of the whole the Mayor may leave the chair, and a chairman to preside in committee of a

whole shall be appointed by him. When the committee of the whole have gone through with the subject referred to them, they shall rise, and the chairman shall report their proceedings to the council.

SECTION 17. Standing committees shall be appointed on Finance, Accounts and Claims, Public Instruction, Roads and Bridges, Parks and Commons, Fire Department, Lighting Streets, Elections and Returns, Engrossed Ordinances, Police and Electric Lights, Sewers and Water, and Salaries.

SECTION 18. No committee shall sit during a session of the City Council without special leave.

SECTION 19. No report shall be received from any committee unless agreed to in committee actually assembled, and all reports shall be made in writing,

SECTION 20. Every committee to whom any subject is referred shall report at the next regular meeting or ask for further time.

SECTION 21. Every ordinance, order or resolution, shall have three several readings before it shall be considered as having received the final action of the City Council. A first reading for information, and if not rejected or otherwise disposed of, the question shall be, "Shall it be read a second time?" and when read a second time shall be referred to a committee by the chair, unless otherwise ordered by the council; third reading when reported by the committee, and passage to be engrossed.

SECTION 22. No ordinance, order or resolution shall be amended after its second reading.

SECTION 23. No ordinance, order or resolution imposing penalties, or authorizing the expenditure of money, shall have more than two readings on the same day.

SECTION 24. The foregoing rules and order of business shall be observed in all cases, unless suspended by a vote of two thirds of the members present for a specific purpose.

DEPARTMENT REPORTS.

Report of City Clerk.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1901.

To His Honor the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

The following is an account of the money collected for the City of Berlin, by me, for the year ending February 15, 1901.

Dog Licenses.

Eighty-five male dogs at \$2.00.....	\$170 00
Four female dogs at \$5.00.....	20 00
Amount paid City Treasurer.....	\$190 00

Billiard Hall Licenses.

Theodore Morin.....	\$10 00
A Lessard.....	5 00
T. H. Sheridan.....	5 00
A. E. Buckley.....	10 00
P. J. Pickford.....	10 00
Amount paid City Treasurer.....	———\$40 00

Miscellaneous Collections.

L. W. Jackson, 1897, taxes, costs and interest.....	\$34 00
Bacon & Bird, 1899, taxes, costs and interest.....	12 74
“ “ 1897, “ “ “ “	15 66
Waste, etc., from streets.....	4 35
Old junk.....	22 60
Old hose wagon.....	18 00
Amount paid City Treasurer.....	\$107.35

Respectfully submitted.

WM. W. BURLINGAME, *City Clerk.*

Tax Collector's Report.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1901.

To His Honor the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

I hereby submit my report as Tax Collector for the year 1900, which is as follows :

Amount committed for collection.....		\$74,748 57
Amount collected.....	\$61,473 77	
Amount of abatements.....	406 75	61,880 52
Amount due the city February 15, 1901.....		\$12,868 05
Amount of interest collected.....		61 94

Respectfully submitted,

WILSON A. PINGREE, *Tax Collector.*

Department of Highways.

REPORT OF HIGHWAY COMMISSIONER.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1901.

To His Honor the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

The following annual report of the Street Department for the year ending February 15, 1901, is submitted for your consideration.

Preliminary to a general summary of the year's work, permit me to present a financial statement. I will not attempt to record the details of daily events, as it would not only prove irksome to you, but might have a tendency to obscure in their recital the more vital features of the year's work.

During the months of March and April we had a large fall of snow, which had to be handled with a large crew of men, and teams, and the expense amounted to \$1,244.33.

In the month of May, we placed gravel on the principal streets of the city, and repaired culverts and washouts during high water on country roads.

During the month of July, a small force was kept on our streets grading and repairing them, while the road machine was being used. It commenced at our city line, running on both sides of the Androscoggin river, also on Jericho road and High street. The crusher was started August 20, 1900, running seven days producing 560 loads, being placed on our public streets; Main street, Glen avenue to Post-office Square and Green street.

During the month of September coal cinders were placed on the streets, and several culverts were built and rebuilt during the season. A new culvert was built at Mr. Parker's place, 40 feet of 8 inch pipe was used. 134 feet of 8 inch pipe was used for water course at Maple street, Berlin Mills; 59 feet of eight inch salt glazed pipe was used for water course at McCann's; 55 feet of 10 inch pipe was placed at culvert at H. C. Johnson's, besides twenty other culverts that were rebuilt and repaired, and 26 feet of 15 inch salt glazed pipe was used for culvert near the shoe factory. A pro-

protecting fence was built 120 feet long, on a dangerous place on Western avenue; near James Maguire's house. The first new bridge on Mason street was replanked on August 12, 1900 costing \$147.60. The second new bridge was replanked on September 23, costing \$132.93. October 31, 1900, a large protecting wall was built on east side of Main street, between J. Goebel's and Thurston's block. This wall was 18 feet high, and $216\frac{1}{2}$ feet long, and cost \$833.58. During the month of July 1,160 feet of sidewalk curbing was laid from the Narrows to hose house, Berlin Mills. In September, 1,693 $\frac{1}{2}$ feet of sidewalk curbing was laid from the corner of High street near Mr. Stahl's residence to Hillside avenue. In November, 316 feet of curbing was laid on Main street, and 120 $\frac{1}{2}$ feet from Mosso to Lary's house on Green street. Several sidewalks were filled and graded up, some of them being: one on Oak street, Willard street. East side of River—School street, Mason street, from High street to Hillside avenue, from Narrows to hose house. Expenses for the month of November, amounted to \$826.46. Gravel was hauled from the J. Morin pit to city building, and cleaning up city. A culvert, 220 feet of 10 inch pipe, was put in as water course from Norwegian to Seventh street at Berlin Mills.

In December there was a large fall of snow, which had to be handled. In January, hauling sand and plowing streets and sidewalks, also sanding sidewalks, and opening water courses.

From February 1st to the 15th, we had a large fall of snow, and the expenses on the country roads were increased on account of the deep snow, and high drifts, and a large crew was employed breaking out the roads about the city.

In conclusion I wish to express that if in all cases the public have not received immediate attention it has not been because the inclination of the Superintendent of Streets was in any manner diverse to the requirements of the claimant, but owing to the great demand for work it sometimes has been impossible to attend to the requirements of the public.

For the uniform courtesy and consideration at all times shown me by his honor, the Mayor, and the members of the City Council and Committee on Streets, permit me to express my grateful acknowledgments.

New Streets.

I have the honor to submit the annual report of the new streets, and I will give a record of the number of new streets that have been built during the past year.

During the month of May Gilbert street was built. This is 200

feet long, and was all ledge, and made slow progress. The expense of this was \$157.23 for labor. A new street, 400 feet long, between High and Willard streets, was built, and cost \$39.30. Cushing street was built 300 feet long, and cost of labor was \$16.65; running from Granite street to Cole street. A new, much needed street was built, 1500 feet long and 45 feet wide, from Perry's to Murray's at Berlin Mills, and was filled with rock from two to seven feet deep, varying with the ground; this was graded and covered with two feet of gravel and coal ashes, and cost of labor was \$1,440.55. This street was very high and a new protecting fence 991 feet long was built to protect the highway.

In September a new street was built from First avenue to Grand Trunk Railway, and was 250 feet long. This was all ledge, and four cars of coal ashes were used for filling. Cost of labor was \$201.83. During November we widened Pine street, which was very narrow. This was all blasted and the rocks were then carried out of the highway. Cost of labor was \$70.15. At the west end of First avenue there was a large ledge of a distance of 100 feet in front of P. La Page's house, which was blasted out and three cars of coal ashes were used for filling, and a culvert for water course, 30 feet long of 8 inch pipe was then put in. These new streets were well built, graded and filled and were much needed by the citizens, and every year the number keeps increasing.

In conclusion I wish to express my thanks to the Committee on Roads and Bridges, who kindly assisted me in any information desired about my work.

Respectfully submitted.

J. COFFEY, *Street Commissioner.*

Inventory of Property.

One stone crusher.....	\$500 00
One steam engine.....	600 00
One road machine.....	200 00
One iron roller.....	50 00
One sprinkling wagon.....	325 00
Two sidewalk snow-plows.....	130 00
Six sprinkling stand pipes.....	25 00
Two tool boxes.....	5 00
One-half ton of coal.....	3 00
Three axes.....	3 00
Nineteen shovels.....	9 50
Thirteen picks and handles.....	3 25

DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS.

63

Two stone wedges.....	\$0 50
Three grub hoes and handles.....	1 50
Five iron bars.....	4 00
Five large stone hammers and handles.....	4 00
Three striking hammers.....	2 25
Two iron spoons.....	20
Thirty-six feet steel drills.....	6 00
One cant-dog.....	50
Two large wrenches and two small wrenches.....	3 00
Thirteen snow-shovels.....	5 20
One bush-scythe and snath.....	25
Four iron rakes.....	1 00
Four lanterns.....	2 00
Four coal shovels.....	2 00
One hand saw.....	10
One long handled shovel.....	50
Two augers.....	2 00
Eight lbs. waste for crusher engine.....	64
One oil cup.....	2 50
One wheel-barrow.....	2 00
One set road machine runners.....	50 00
One large snow plow.....	25 00
One new crusher jaw.....	12 50
One cross cut saw.....	2 00
	\$1,983 39

Sewer Department.

REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONER.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1901.

To His Honor the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

I have the honor to submit herewith the annual report as Sewer Commissioner, and will touch briefly upon work done during the past year.

We built a sewer 275 feet long, 5 inch salt glazed sewer pipe, near the Shoe Factory. This was all ledge, and the work progressed very slowly. A sewer was built on the east side of the river, near Mr. Monahan's house, and we used 167 feet 6 inch salt glazed sewer pipe. A long sewer was built on Elm street, using 700 feet of 6 inch pipe. 1,398 feet of 8 inch and 6 inch pipe were used on a sewer on Second and Third, and Madigan streets. This was all ledge and had to be drilled and blasted through from 8 to 10 feet, and progressed very slowly. This sewer was very expensive. 1,145 feet of 6 inch pipe was laid for sewer at Norwegian, Sweden and Seventh streets. A sewer from Androscoggin river to Burgess street was built, using 837 feet of 8 inch sewer pipe. This being mostly all ledge, 50 feet of iron pipe was used, connecting this sewer under the Boston and Maine R.R. tracks. 617 feet of 6 inch sewer pipe was placed on Burgess street. 518 feet of 6 inch pipe was used for an extension of the main sewer on Church street. Ninety-eight connections have been made on new and old sewers.

All of these new sewers were laid in a proper way, being laid deep, with large sized pipe, and covered with gravel and the waste of the streets. The frost cannot injure them in any way, and they will not have to be troubled for years to come. Several old sewers were covered where there has been much travel; it had worn off the covering, and these were re-covered with street waste.

In conclusion I wish to thank his honor, the Mayor, the City

Council and the Committee on Sewers, for their consideration in regard to matters relating to the Sewer Department.

Respectfully submitted.

J. COFFEY, *Sewer Commissioner.*

Inventory of Property.

One battery.....	\$25 00
Two hundred feet battery wire.....	2 00
Thirty-five lbs. of rendrock.....	9 10
Five striking hammers and handles.....	5 00
One derrick and reel.....	10 00
Twelve shovels.....	6 00
Seven picks and handles... ..	2 80
Eight hand drills.....	6 40
One hand drill hammer.....	50
Two steel bars.....	1 80
Two, five, eight cables, eighteen feet long.....	11 00
One axe.....	75
One tool box.....	2 50
Five stone wedges.....	50
Three iron spoons.....	20
Twelve shims and wedges.....	2 00
Forty-three feet steel drills.....	25 00
One large stone hammer.....	1 00
Seven picks and handles.....	2 80
Six pick handles.....	1 50
One cleaning rod.....	10
Two hammers.....	1 50
One trowel.....	10
One box of six feet exploders caps.....	1 50
One battery reel.....	50
Three flush tank cisterns.....	40 00
Two 15 inch one-half bends.....	2 37
Two 15 x 14 Ys.....	94
Fourteen feet 15 inch pipe.....	4 34
Thirteen 10 x 4 Ys.....	2 86
Two 8 x 6 reducers.....	1 50
Twenty four feet 6 inch pipe.....	2 16
One 6 x 6 T.....	40
Two 6 inch one-eighth bends.....	66
One 6 inch one-fourth bend.....	33
One 5 inch one-fourth bend.....	26
	\$175 87

Engineer's Department.

REPORT OF CITY ENGINEER.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1901.

To His Honor the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

I herewith submit the report of the City Engineer Department for the past year :

Sewers Laid Out and Built.

Factory street, from Green street; 290 feet of 5 inch pipe.

Goebel street, course of sewer changed; 167 feet of 6 inch pipe.

Elm street, from Prospect street; 700 feet of 6 inch pipe.

Second avenue, from sewer laid in 1899 to Madigan street; 413 feet of 8 inch pipe.

Madigan street, from Second avenue; 497 feet of 8 inch pipe.

Proud street, from Madigan street; 428 feet of 6 inch pipe.

Seventh street, from Norwegian street; 521 feet of 6 inch pipe.

Sweden street, from Seventh street; 618 feet of 6 inch pipe.

East side, from Androscoggin river to Burgess street; 837 feet of 8 inch pipe.

Burgess street, connecting with above; 567 feet of 6 inch pipe.

Church street, extension of, 518 feet of 6 inch pipe.

Surface Sewers Laid Out and Built.

From Mason street to near School street, toward Cushing street; 91 feet of 10 inch pipe.

From corner of Emery and Hemlock streets to Dead River; 287 feet of 10 inch pipe.

Between Prospect and Spring streets; 336 feet of 8 inch pipe.

Under Main street sidewalk, opposite Ste. Anne's church; 118 feet of 10 inch pipe.

Near corner of Norwegian and Seventh streets; 120 feet of 10 inch pipe.

New Streets Laid Out.

Factory street, from Green street to estate of A. K. Cole, parallel to First Avenue, 25 feet in width, and 465 feet in length.

Gilbert street, from First avenue, and at right angles thereto, to land of Grand Trunk Railway; 40 feet in width, and 231.1 feet in length.

Mason street east, extension thereof to easterly side line of the right of way of the Boston & Maine Railroad; 50 feet in width and 590 feet in length.

Sidewalks.

Curbing has been set and gravel walks built as follows:

Main street, Berlin Mills, 1,617 feet.

High street, 1,116 feet.

Improvements on Main Street.

On Main street from the Stahl Bridge to Glen Mill No. 3, a retaining wall has been built where needed, curbing set, and sidewalk built and surfaced with concrete.

Street Lines.

Have re-established, where deemed necessary, a number of street lines, and marked with stone bounds.

Numbering of Properties.

Would again ask consideration of the subject of properly numbering the properties in the city, and would advise an appropriation the coming year for the work.

General Survey and Map of the City.

No work in this direction has been done this year as no appropriation was made and no authority given, and it is respectfully recommended that the needs of such work be investigated, and a suitable allowance made the coming year with which to begin.

We have no reliable map of the city, the ones now in use being simply compiled with no pretense to accuracy, and are known to be in error.

The demands for an accurate map are constantly increasing in every department of the city government, and it is to be hoped that the subject will receive due consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES B. GIFFORD, *City Engineer.*

Fire Department.

REPORT OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1901.

To His Honor the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

In accordance with the law governing this department, I have the honor herewith to submit my annual report for the year ending February 15, 1901; giving in detail the amount of insurance paid and the amount of loss.

There have been given during the year thirty-one alarms; seven false, and eight needless, one using the box for mail.

Box 31, March 1, International Paper Company, loss \$—; insurance paid \$—.

Box 24, March 2, John Youngeliss. Loss on dwelling, \$2,200.00; insurance paid, \$2,220.00.

Box 34, May 1, Gerrish stable. Loss on building, \$100.00; insurance paid \$100.00.

Box 31, May 2, Mrs. Z. Kiely, storehouse. Loss on building, \$500.00, on contents \$500.00; insurance paid, \$1,000.

Box 25, May 23, U. Larochele. Loss on building, \$49.38; insurance paid, \$49.38.

Box 13, June 10, Henry Oleson. Loss on dwelling, 33.00; insurance paid, \$33.00.

Box 31, June 11, International Paper Company. Loss, \$—; insurance paid, \$—.

Box 32, July 4, Julia G. Evans. Loss on dwelling, \$318.91; insurance paid, \$318.91.

Box 25, August 5, Ben Lessard. Loss on dwelling, \$153.58; insurance paid, \$153.58.

Box 32, August 11, Bridges' dwelling. Loss on dwelling, 54.56; insurance paid, \$54.56.

Box 321, August 11, International Paper Company. Loss, \$—; insurance paid, \$—.

Box 32, September 3, W. L. Evans. Loss on dwelling, \$210.40; insurance paid \$210.40.

Box 31, October 22, Mrs. Jacobs, tenement. Loss on dwelling, \$55.00; insurance paid \$55.00.

Box 15, October 29, Chamberlin and Oleson, tenement. Loss on building, \$180.00; insurance paid, \$180.00.

Box 34, November 29, Macy block. Loss on building \$31.40; insurance paid \$31.40.

Box 31, February 1, N. Mosso, dwelling. Loss on dwelling, \$1,200.00; insurance paid 1,200.00

Box 321, February 6, International Paper Company. Loss, \$—; insurance paid, \$—

The department consists of forty-seven men organized as follows:

W. L. EVANS, Chief Engineer.

GEORGE KENT, Assistant Engineer.

J. Q. FARRINGTON, Second Assistant Engineer.

M. FROST, Captain Hose Company No. 1.

OLF. OLESON, Captain Hose Company No. 2.

J. N. RECORD, Captain Hose Company No. 3.

J. GULLISON, Captain Hook and Ladder Co., No. 1.

There have been very few changes made in this department during the year. With the exception of No. 1 company, where there has been a comparatively new company organized, which has discharged its duties equally as well as the old company.

New apparatus has been purchased which was very much needed.

A new Gamewell fire alarm machine, added to the upper end of the city, which was needed. Also one set of Samuel Eastman & Co.'s deluge set with perfection nozzles and holders, and one alarm-box placed on Broad street and new whistle at Berlin Mills.

Two boxes purchased by the International Paper Company and placed at their mills.

I would respectfully recommend that the city purchase a new hook and ladder truck, with chemical engine combined, which would be a great improvement and very much needed, also small appropriation be made to repair No. 3 house, and also No. 1 hose house.

The cost of the fire Department for the year ending February 15, 1901, will be found in the report of the City Clerk.

In behalf of the Board of Engineers I will take this opportunity to extend our sincere thanks to all the members of the fire department for the promptness with which they have discharged their

duties during the past year. We would also thank the members of the city government for their kind assistance rendered this department during the past year.

Respectfully submitted.

W. L. EVANS, *Chief Engineer.*

Inventory of Property.

Three modern hose wagons.....	\$850 00
One ladder truck	600 00
One life-saving net.....	50 00
Three thousand feet 2½ inch lined rubber hose.....	1,400 00
Three perfection nozzles and holders.....	105 00
Four Underwriter's nozzles.....	40 00
Three brass branches.....	60 00
Eight fire axes.....	25 00
Four sets Berry collars and hames, with harnesses..	180 00
Forty-four rubber coats.....	158 00
Forty-seven fireman's badges.....	53 00
Forty hose spanners.....	17 00
Six Perkins' life belts.....	42 00
Fifteen hose straps.....	5 00
Thirty-six fire hats.....	70 00
Four hydrant wrenches.....	1 50
Electric fire alarm.....	16 00
Six sets hose coupling expanders.....	10 00
Four Berry patent harness hangers and snaps.....	44 00
One Miller smoke protector.....	5 00
Four sets detachable runners.....	260 00
Samuel Eastman deluge set.....	125 00
One W. E. Decrow whistle machine.....	412 00
One new whistle.....	75 00
Four new nozzles.....	14 00
Four new rubber coats.....	12 50
Two whistle valves.....	55 00
	\$4,685 00

Police Department.

REPORT OF THE CITY MARSHAL.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1901.

To His Honor the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

I have the honor to submit for your consideration the fourth annual report of the City of Berlin Police Department, commencing February 16, 1900, and ending February 15, 1901.

Arrests and Causes.

Arrests, males.....	451
" females.....	8
Whole number of arrests.....	459
Assault	32
Adultery.....	3
Breaking and entering.....	5
Breaking jail.....	2
Cheating and defrauding.....	1
Defacing buildings.....	3
Drunkenness.....	221
Discharging fire-crackers on Main street.....	1
Illegally selling butterine.....	3
Insulting an officer.....	1
Keeping a gambling place.....	2
Keeping liquor for sale.....	159
Larceny.....	21
Malicious trespass.....	1
Whole number of persons furnished lodgings.....	134
Non support of family.....	3
Public nuisance.....	1
Property reported lost—Three watches valued at.....	\$ 90 00
" " " Cash.....	282 00

Property recovered—Three watches valued at.....	\$ 90 00
“ “ Cash	282 00
Disturbances quelled without arrest	63
Tests of fire alarm.....	361
Complaints investigated.....	121
Store doors found open and secured.....	6

Organization.

The organization of the department at present is as follows: City Marshal, Assistant Marshal, three Patrolmen and twenty-three special reserve officers.

By reference to the detailed report of arrests it will be seen that no crimes of a very serious nature have been committed, and a large percentage of the arrests that have been made are non-residents of Berlin.

I wish to extend my thanks to the Mayor, and members of the City Council for their courteous treatment, and to the members of the Police Department for the efficient manner in which they have discharged their several duties. I would acknowledge my obligations to Judge George F. Rich for his advice and assistance.

Respectfully submitted.

GEORGE S. WILSON, *City Marshal.*

Inventory of City Property,

(Including Furniture in City Building.)

Four desks.....	\$66 00
Thirty chairs.....	44 00
Two tables.....	21 00
Thirty-two curtains.....	16 00
Eleven Yale locks.....	19 50
Twenty-one keys.....	6 45
Fourteen pairs handcuffs.....	56 00
Twenty Police clubs.....	15 00
Twenty nickel-plated badges.....	25 00
Two revolvers.....	11 50
One rogues' cabinet	6 50
Six mattresses	12 00
Two rugs.....	3 00
Four electric flash lights.....	18 00
Two blankets	1 50
Four pairs twisters.....	2 00

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

73

Four settees.....	\$15 00
One clock.....	2 00
Four spreads.....	6 00
Four police calls	2 00
One coil half-inch rope	7 00
Four lamps	2 75
	\$358 20
Less 30 per. cent.....	107 46
	\$250 74
Three safes.....	350 00
Total.....	\$600 74

Report of City Solicitor.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1901.

To His Honor the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

In presenting the fourth annual report of the City Solicitor I find there is little to say concerning the business transacted by this department. The reports of the Judge of the Police Court and the City Marshal show to some extent the amount of work which passes through the hands of the City Solicitor.

There is but one suit now pending against the city, that of Jesse Libby of Gorham, for a defective laying out of a highway across his land as he claims. This suit will undoubtedly be adjusted in a satisfactory manner to the parties concerned.

As a result of the hearing before the Railroad Commissioners on the question of placing a flagman at the Mt. Forist street crossing, the officers of the Grand Trunk Railroad have submitted plans, which have been accepted by the City Council, for such changes in the location of their tracks and depot as will, it is expected, remove much of the danger of injury at this crossing. As soon as this is done, I should suggest that action be taken that will widen and straighten the underpass on Green street, and also protect the crossings at School, Pleasant, High and Main streets.

The city should be congratulated on the small sum it has paid for injuries from defective highways and other causes, since its incorporation, but the thought should be constantly before us that the price of liberty is eternal vigilance.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. H. PAINE, *City Solicitor.*

Report of Police Court.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1901.

To His Honor the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

I herewith beg to submit a report of the Police Court of the City of Berlin for the year ending February 15, 1901.

Number of complaints entered 479

For the following offenses, viz.:

Acting as insurance agent without license.....	1
Adultery.....	4
Appropriating goods.. ..	1
Assault.....	23
Being an idle person	1
Brawl and tumult.....	4
Breaking and entering in daytime.....	1
Burglary.....	2
Cheating by false pretenses.....	1
Destroying property maliciously.....	1
Discharging fire-crackers on street.....	1
Drunk	113
Embezzlement.....	1
Escaping from House of Correction.....	1
Fast driving.....	1
Gambling.....	1
Keeping disorderly house.....	2
Keeping gambling house.....	1
Larceny.....	21
Malicious mischief	1
Neglecting employment.....	1
Neglecting to support family.....	2
Nuisance.....	1
Overdriving horse.....	1
Playing ball on street.....	1
Rape.....	1
Soliciting insurance without license.....	1

Spendthrift	1
To find surety of peace.....	3
Using abusive language.....	1
Using derisive language.....	2
Violation of oleomargarine law.....	8
Violation of liquor law.....	274

These complaints were disposed of as follows:

Appealed to Supreme Court.....	41
Committed to House of Correction.....	11
Discharged on payment of costs.....	6
Held to answer to Supreme Court.....	81
Not prosecuted to judgment	16
Paid fines.....	205
Released on promise of good behavior.....	21
Sentenced to House of Correction.....	8
Sentence suspended while respondent remains out of city...	35
Tried and acquitted.....	41

Amount of fines and costs received by justice.....	\$7,274 97
Amount deposited by justice with city treasurer.....	\$7,274 97

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. RICH, *Justice and Clerk.*

Department of Poor.

REPORT OF OVERSEER OF POOR.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1901.

To His Honor the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

I herewith submit the report of city poor expenses for the fiscal year ending Feb. 15, 1901. I am pleased to state that this is again inside the appropriation of \$1,300.00, notwithstanding the fact that we have more paupers, chargeable to the city, than at any time during the nine years that I have acted as Overseer of Poor. During the summer months there were no existing conditions that would indicate any increase, but as the cold weather approached we had an epidemic of typhoid fever which was later followed by grippe, causing a great amount of suffering among the poor. These two things have increased our county bills 25 per cent. But among our city paupers there has been very little sickness.

During the month of December, we had twenty-six pauper cases of typhoid fever; that came in mostly from the logging camps in Maine. From that source we get a great deal that does not belong to us, and there seems to be no way to avoid it.

A great many families have come in and settled here, from Canada, and in most cases, when they have applied for aid, I have promptly returned them.

Our bills for fuel are large. The winter has been very severe and the cheap tenement houses occupied by the poor are cold.

But with all these unfavorable conditions existing, our pauper bills compare favorably with the other towns in the county, that are much smaller in population.

A great many poor people come to Berlin every month seeking employment, and failing in that, are compelled to ask help. They are a class that were never self-supporting, undesirable citizens.

We have another class that have left the town, seeking employment elsewhere, and in most cases left us their families. At

one time I had thirty people of this sort to look after. At the present time there are more than one hundred and fifty people who are partly or wholly supported by the city and county in Berlin.

Sickness causes most of it, drunkenness some of it. Most of our paupers supported by the city are widows and orphans, a few old people, who, of course, will be on the city as long as they live. Of these there will be more during the coming year.

None are supported by the city who are able to work, and during the year three have been arrested for non-support and served a sentence at our County work house.

I think I can see where our bills for the year 1901 will increase, and I would recommend that at least \$1600.00 be appropriated for the use of this department. Of course, more could be used; but I think that amount, judiciously expended, will meet the expenses.

There are two ways to do this work. One is to give them all they ask for, and the other is to investigate the case and supply only what is needed. I find the last to be the most practical, but of course this takes time. I think I can see where in the future it should take the entire time of one man to look after the City and County paupers in Berlin.

I have no particular recommendations to make at this time.

I desire to thank the present city officers for their courtesy to me during the year, and to all who have, in various ways, assisted our poor, especially the good-hearted women who have done so much in some particular cases.

Respectfully submitted.

A. B. FOREBUSH, *Overseer of the Poor.*

Sanitary Department.

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1901.

To His Honor the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

In presenting to you the annual report of the Board of Health, we think it advisable to say something regarding the condition of this department.

Sewers.

There have been during the year about one hundred and seventy-five connections made with the city sewerage. On the recommendation of the Board, the city has laid on the East side of the river fifteen hundred feet, which accommodates twenty-five houses, but this sewer was laid so late in season that there are several houses on the line not connected. Another branch was laid, extending from the residence of G. O. Holt on Church street, to Portland street. Besides these lines the city has laid several long and expensive lines, which have been valuable additions to the sewerage system of the city. There are, however, two branches which we strongly recommend to be laid early in the spring. First, a line extending from the junction of Granite and Mason streets, running along Granite to Cushing, connecting with the branch from the houses on Willard street, extending down Cushing and connecting with the main sewer, thus avoiding the emptying of any sewerage whatever in Dead River pond, as has been done in the past, thus setting up a condition of affairs, which, during the warm months of the year, is almost unbearable to people in that vicinity. Second, a branch on Hillside avenue, extending to the Ramsey cottages, taking in about twenty houses.

Plumbing.

In regard to the condition of the plumbing in the city, so far as sanitary matters are concerned, we must admit that in the past

there are several instances in which the rules regulating such work have not been complied with. We found one house occupied by six families, and not a trap attached to any sink in the house. Such plumbing should not be allowed in any city. Every city of this size should have at least a plumbing inspector, and we recommend that such an office be instituted the coming year.

The Inspection of Milk.

We have been approached several times on the matter of milk inspection and why we did not have an inspector appointed. The appointment of this office should be made by the City Council. Although we think our milk vendors compare favorably with others throughout the state, we think it advisable that a milk inspector be appointed. The state is about to establish a pathological laboratory where milk and other articles of food may be analyzed free of cost to the city, and consequently such an office would not be much expense to the city.

Dump.

In the spring we were put to quite an expense in cleaning up the public dump where rubbish was allowed to accumulate during all the winter months. This year we have kept the road open and thus prevented the strewing of rubbish along the roadside, and would suggest that this be followed up in the future, as we find it less expense than the old system.

Contagious Diseases.

	No. of cases.	No. of deaths.
Diphtheria.....	16	1
Membranous croup.....	10	3
Scarlet fever.....	19	0

We wish to thank the Mayor and City Council for the many favors during the past year, and especially the Committee on Sewers.

Respectfully submitted.

DAVID WALSH,
FELIX BLAIS,
L. B. MARCOU, M. D.,
Board of Health.

Report of City Physician.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1901.

To His Honor the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

The number of cases of contagious diseases which I treated in my capacity as City Physician is the smallest we have had for a long time, as the following figures show :

Diphtheria.....	10
Scarlet Fever.....	5

The Board of Education has not seen fit to enforce the vaccination law, consequently no general vaccination has been performed, while last year, by their orders, I vaccinated over 200 school children.

Respectfully submitted.

A. LAVALLEE, *City Physician.*

Assessors' Recommendations.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1901.

To His Honor the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

We have been recommending to your honorable body the advisability of procuring a set of maps or plans of the city, for the use of the assessors and the public, for the past three years, and to-day we do not find ourselves any nearer the possession of them than we did at the commencement of our plea. Still, by a constant reminder of the subject it may be that you will be brought to a realization of their necessity, and in the near future procure them for our successors. In the making of these plans, and in fact, in preparation for them, we believe it to be of great importance that you should have the taxable property in the city thoroughly and officially numbered. Have this done by the city's Civil Engineer in anticipation of the preparation of the maps and proper records made of the same. In our opinion it will richly repay the city for any outlay that it may necessitate.

We are now preparing and distributing inventory blanks for returns. We would recommend that you instruct our successors to insist upon the filling out and proper return of the same, and that the proper oath be administered in all cases.

Another matter which we have earnestly considered is the question of interest money. We have, in searching for taxable property, invariably asked the question relating to this matter. On closing our books last year we found but \$700.00 of interest money to be taxed. This is such a ridiculous amount that it is scarcely worth while to be considered at all, and we would recommend that you instruct our successors or City Solicitor to search the records at the City Clerk's and Register of Deeds' offices, and to make all other necessary enquiry to remedy this bare-faced evasion.

The raising of the amount necessary to carry out the suggested and actual needs of the city for the next year, will be a serious problem for our successors, and we make the above suggestions as a possible help in their difficulties.

We have adopted a system of records for the description of property in the city which has proved to be of valuable assistance to our tax collector, and we would heartily recommend it to our successors.

Respectfully submitted,

MOSES HODGDON,

W. A. BOOTHBY,

JOHN C. WEST,

Assessors for the City of Berlin.

FIFTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF EDUCATION
OF THE
CITY OF BERLIN, N. H.,
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
FEBRUARY 15, 1901.



Organization.

HENRY W. JOHNSON, M. D.,	<i>Chairman</i> ,	Term expires March, 1901
JOSEPH J. COBB, M. D.,	.	Term expires March, 1902
COLUMBUS P. KIMBALL,	.	Term expires March, 1903

Report of Board of Education.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1901.

To His Honor the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin.

The Board of Education have the honor to submit the fifteenth annual report of the condition and work of the department in their charge.

The schools have been in session thirty-six weeks, from February 15, 1900, to February 15, 1901. The statistics presented herewith give a general idea of the number of buildings and of rooms, of the enrollment and attendance of pupils, of the expenditures the past year, and of the comparative cost for the past five years.

Buildings.

Number of schoolhouses, February, 1901.....	6
Number of occupied rooms, February, 1901.....	22
Number of unoccupied rooms, February, 1901.....	none
Number of sittings, February 1, 1901.....	948

The total value of buildings and furniture is estimated at present at \$36,275.00.

High School, land and furniture.....	\$13,800 00
Marston School, land and furniture.....	12,000 00
Mason Street School, land and furniture.....	5,000 00
Brown School, land and furniture.....	3,000 00
Sessions School, land and furniture.....	2,000 00
Wheeler School, land and furniture.....	475 00
	\$36,275 00

Extensive changes have been made in the High School building during the past year by the building of an addition in the rear, extending forty feet back and containing two rooms. The lower room is occupied by about forty-two pupils in two grades, and the upper is devoted to the needs of the high school proper, being fitted as a laboratory for experimental work by the pupils. A view of the interior of this room is included in this report, showing the bench set for pupils' use, and in the foreground a portion of

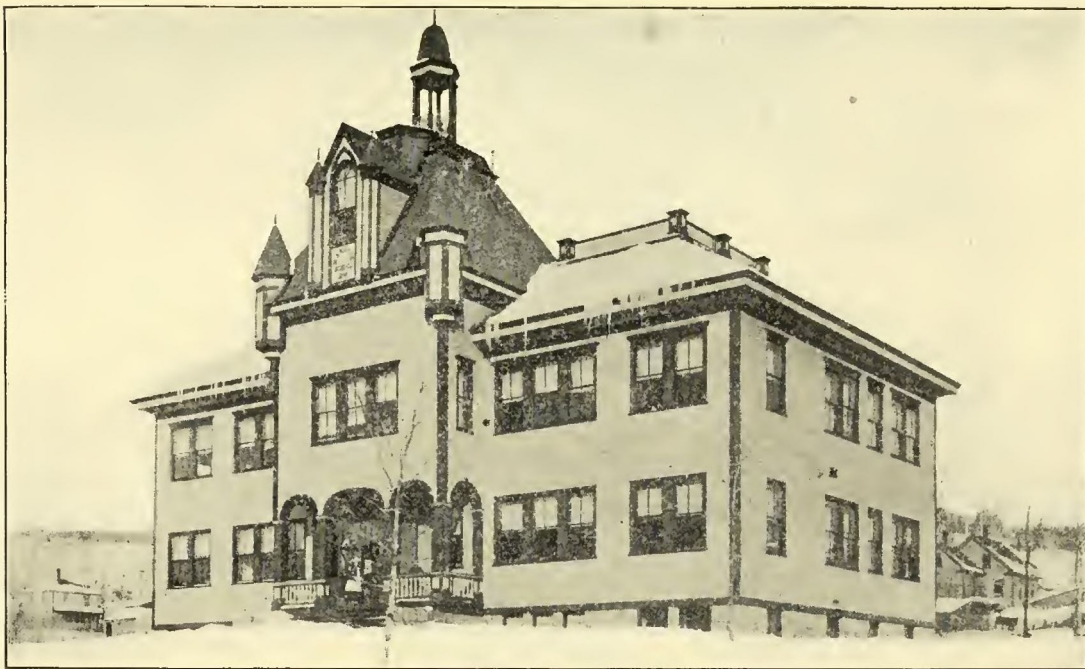
the one used by the instructor. This room is excellently adapted for its purpose, and was designed by Principal Dibble. At present it is also used as a recitation room for the ninth grade history and for the classes in mathematics. We doubt if any high school in the "north country" at present has better facilities than ours for teaching its pupils chemistry and physics. The entire cost of this addition has been \$3,522.17. The main items were as follows:

Labor and materials.....	\$2,210 10
Heating.....	476 32
Plumbing.....	304 87
Blackboards and furniture.....	236 20
Excavating.....	159 36
Miscellaneous bills.....	135 42
	\$3,522 17

When this addition was contemplated, it was thought that a new boiler would be required to heat the entire building, including the new rooms, but an expert heating engineer was of the opinion that by lowering the boiler hitherto used, and making some changes in the piping throughout the house, it could be made to do the work satisfactorily. This suggestion was carried out, and thanks to the close attention of Dr. Cobb, of the building committee, the city was saved the expense of putting money into new heating apparatus.

In the Sessions building it was thought best to install a new hot-air furnace to replace the one hitherto in use and "burnt out." A "Kelsey Generator" was selected and put in place, after some blasting was done in the basement of the building to make room for it. The cost of this change was \$216 25. The furnace seems thus far to answer the requirements, and we have heard no complaint of lack of heat in that building.

There is need of electric lights in some of the buildings, particularly in the High School. In the laboratory, especially, the short days of winter interfere with the work. Pupils often wish to work in this room until six o'clock. Then too, because of the peculiar position of the building, it becomes too dark to read in mid-afternoon in December and January, and it is necessary to use artificial light, or to dismiss at about three o'clock. To close school thus early makes a short noon recess necessary, which inconveniences somewhat the arrangements at pupils' homes. If this building be properly lighted, the expense, after wiring, would be less than at present, and pupils could work to much better advantage.



Marston School, Berlin, N. H. Erected 1898.

The Marston building needs painting; this should be done the coming summer. A coat of paint would improve the appearance of the Mason street and High School buildings.

Expenditures.

The amount expended for school purposes during the year just closed is \$16,432.34. The items of the expenses are as follows:

Salaries of teachers.....	\$8,693 39
Care of rooms.....	716 96
Fuel.....	1,073 13
Water.....	97 40
New buildings.....	3,522 17
Text-books.....	504 14
Repairs.....	643 54
Paper, pencils, (pupils' supplies).....	356 16
Incidentals.....	825 45

Excluding interest on bond, and the cost of new buildings (High School addition) the total current expenses for the year are \$12,910.17, and the average expense for each pupil (using the average membership in fall term, 1900, as a basis) is \$16.28. We doubt if any city in the state, or in any other state, can show so low an average expense for the same number of pupils. We are glad to say that because the expense is low, the work done is not of corresponding quality. We consider the city extremely fortunate in its corps of teachers, all of whom are working faithfully and conscientiously in the discharge of their duties. Our schools are costing us more than they did six years ago, but we are providing accommodations for nearly three times as many pupils. The only method of comparing the yearly expenses of the schools is to compare the cost per pupil for the past few years. The following table shows the cost of our system of instruction since the year 1896, and it will be seen that although the total cost varies year by year, the membership of the schools increases, so that the average cost per pupil has steadily decreased, until it is three dollars lower than the average throughout the state.

Year ending August 1.	Whole cost. (Current expenses).	Average Membership.	No. of Teachers.	Cost per pupil.
1897.....	\$11,962 41	570	16	\$20 98
1898.....	11,302 57	603	17	18 75
1899.....	11,899 23	634	19	18 75
1900.....	11,620 18	668	19	17 39

In the face of such figures as these, the cry of extravagance sometimes raised by the uninformed seems to have no basis of reason. It is hoped that, for the reputation of the city, the average cost will not go much lower than at present. To spend less money on schools than any other city of its size in the state is not an enviable kind of fame, from a standpoint of wisdom and intelligence.

It will be seen that while \$3,000.00 was set aside for the High School addition, \$3,522.00 has been expended. The "over run" is due to the expense of fitting the upper room, an estimate for which was out of the question at the time the appropriation was discussed, and was overlooked later.

Accommodations.

Last year we called attention to the crowded state of affairs in the W. W. Brown school, and through the liberality of the city, we were enabled to relieve the condition. Now a similar problem confronts us at the other end of the city.

It was only by much dextrous managing, and by asking parents living in the vicinity of the shoe factory to send very small children to the Mason street school, that accommodations could be found last September for all the primary pupils south of the Grand Trunk railway. Next year it will be a still more difficult task. Every primary room in the city is full, some overflowing, and for that matter, every other room is well filled. It would seem that additional accommodations will be needed in September in Ward one. Whether this difficulty can best be met by building an addition to the Marston building, or by the erection of a separate one in the vicinity of the shoe factory, is an open question. To us the former alternative seems the better. The net increase in number of pupils this year over that of last year is 121. There is no reason to suppose that the increase next September will be much less than 100. As practically every seat at present is occupied, and next April we are expected to admit new pupils into the primary grades, it would appear that some provision must be made the coming vacation for the increased attendance next September. We are sorry to ask for another school building, especially as our requests in the past have always been granted in most liberal fashion. But there seems no other way.

Care of Rooms.

Our present janitor, who undertakes the care of all the buildings, was appointed some six years ago, when there were but three houses (ten rooms) to care for. At present there are five buildings

containing twenty-one rooms, and there is abundant evidence the past year that it is impracticable for one man to assume the care of so many in our winter weather. It will be necessary to employ two janitors hereafter. It is thought that under such an arrangement less fuel will be required than at present, and the rooms will be maintained at a more even temperature.

Text Books.

Books in use, February 1, 1900.....	4,496
Books discarded during year..... 117	
Books missing..... 20	137
	4,359
Books purchased during year.....	1,014
Books in use February 1, 1901.....	5,403

These books include the following:

Readers..... 1,568	Natural Science..... 243
Mathematics..... 832	Music..... 937
English..... 703	Spelling..... 251
Greek and Latin..... 202	Dictionaries, etc..... 89
French..... 78	Miscellaneous..... 14
History..... 179	
Geography..... 307	Total..... 5,403

Most of the rooms are fairly well supplied with books. The seventh, eighth, and ninth grades should be furnished with dictionaries at once, and a 12-inch globe should be placed in each of three rooms. In those rooms where they are necessary, excellent maps, each one in a separate case, have been hung during the last two years; an unabridged dictionary is needed in several rooms. There is also a lack of good reading matter in the eighth and ninth grades; less money has been expended in these grades the past year than in any other two. This matter must receive attention soon.

The following table shows how the books purchased were distributed:

High School,.....44 pupils.....244 books.....	\$131 04
Grades VIII and IX...43 pupils.....111 books.....	22 49
Grades VI and VII.....92 pupils.....232 books.....	129 39
Grades IV and V.....180 pupils.....340 books.....	96 87
Grades I, II and III...433 pupils.....117 books.....	35 03
Writing books, music leaflets, etc.....	89 35
Total.....	\$504 14

Drawing.

We have not mentioned this subject in our reports of recent years, for the reason that having asked the city to build the Marston building and the addition to the High School building, we thought the subject was one of the few which could be deferred to a time when less was needed. But we do not believe that the matter should be postponed longer. Practically nothing is being done in this most important and practical branch of our school work. Four years ago an attempt was made to lay down a course which teachers could follow without the oversight of a competent director. The experiment was not a success; each teacher taught by a different method, one being familiar with Prang's course, another knew only the Cross system, while another was versed only in a method peculiar to the school where she had studied. The results, despite the honest and well-meant efforts of the teachers, were not of a kind to arouse enthusiasm in the subject, and it was deemed best to quietly drop the matter until the city could see its way clear to provide proper supervision, as is done in music. If we defer the matter till "there is less needed" than at present, that time will never come. And the best sentiment of the city appears to agree with the Board of Education, that the subject has been postponed long enough. We therefore recommend that the appropriation for salaries be made sufficiently large to cover the expense of a director in drawing. A competent man lives in Berlin, so that the matter can easily be arranged on an economical basis.

High School.

What was said in our report of last year concerning the High School is equally true this year and in a wider sense. The extra room contained in the addition built last summer, has supplied a want long felt, and has made it possible to strengthen, immeasurably, a portion of the work which has heretofore been weak and ineffective. The pupils apparently appreciate the accrued advantages, and may be found working in the laboratory after school hours and even Saturday mornings; an evidence of interest which argues well for the efficiency of the present management of the school. There seems to be a deep and abiding interest in school work throughout the entire institution, and it is hoped that this state of affairs can be maintained. We hear much less now than formerly about the so-called impractical nature of high school studies. Parents are alive to the idea that we are to equip our children for a struggle with conditions twenty years hence—not

the present-day demands. What those conditions will be we can only conjecture, but we must foresee them as well as we can, and prepare accordingly. One fact is certain, and that is that within fifty years, the educated man will be the successful one, in every line of business: that training, not nerve, brain, not brawn, will succeed, and that fewer men will be able to account themselves leaders through sheer luck and force of will. Somewhere Garfield says that "the trained man will make his life tell, while without training, thousands go down on the sea of luck to one who meets with success." Our people, so far as they are able, are willing and anxious to give not only their children, but their neighbor's children, every possible advantage of superior training, to the end that in the future, they may compete successfully with the men of other communities, whose educational equipment has been of the highest order.

It is the province of the high school to do what it can towards furnishing this equipment, or the means for it, and its course of studies must be arranged with this object in view. Late years have shown that the demand is for a course that is broad and thorough, rather than one laid down along the narrow lines of single text-books, and that the best and most permanent results are secured by the development of the reasoning powers first, and of the memory afterward. We have endeavored to build our schools on this fundamental idea, believing that by so doing we shall ensure the greatest benefits in the future to the greatest number. Of course, there must arise exceptional pupils who would manifestly do better under some other scheme; these cases will arise under any public school system, until cities can afford to limit the number of pupils to each teacher to fifteen, but these few exceptions ought not to weigh against the large number who profit by the system, in our estimation of its efficiency.

The course of study in the high school will be found appended to this report. We ask your consideration of it, and will be glad to discuss it with any parent who is interested in the progress and work of the school.

An additional teacher was needed this year in the school, and the Board were fortunate in securing Miss Grace E. Burroughs, a graduate of Radcliffe College, to fill the position. Thus we have three teachers employed, Mr. Dibble having general charge of the work, and teaching mathematics and sciences, Miss Parker, in charge of the classical course, Miss Burroughs in charge of history and French. The work in English is divided between the two latter teachers, and Miss Burroughs also takes a portion of the work of the ninth grade.

It would be wrong to omit mention of the fact that Mr. Stowell, of the last graduating class, has since entered Brown University, on certificate from this school, without further examination. On a subsequent test for standing in his class, based on his preparation, he was at once placed in the advanced division, a fact which goes far to prove the thoroughness of the work done here. Harry Noyes, also of the last class, has since entered the University of Maine on certificate of graduation from this school, and is standing well in his class there.

It is but just to observe that the spirit of ambition, and desire to study beyond what is obtainable here was never more manifest among our high school pupils than during the past two years. And there is also noticeable a happy, contented spirit among them, a cheerful sitting down to allotted tasks, which is in strong contrast to conditions which have prevailed in times gone by. We congratulate both teachers and pupils upon this state of affairs, knowing that it is due solely to their individual and united efforts to do their best at all times and under all circumstances.

School Census.

Population of city, April, 1900.....	9,131
Number boys between 6 and 16.....	1,176
Number girls between 6 and 16.....	1,011
Number boys in public schools.....	340
Number boys in parochial schools.....	441
Number boys not in any school.....	334
Number boys unable to read English.....	10
Number girls in public schools.....	310
Number girls in parochial schools.....	358
Number girls not in any school.....	343
Number girls unable to read English.....	7
Number boys working contrary to law.....	73
Number girls working contrary to law.....	50
Total number children, 6 to 16 years.....	2,187
Total number children reported last year.....	1,748
Gain.....	439

Schools.

The number of schools in each grade in 1901, is as follows:

High School.....	1	Grade V.....	2
Grade IX.....	1	Grade IV.....	3
Grade VIII.....	1	Grade III.....	3

Grade VII.....	1	Grade II.....	3
Grade VI.....	1	Grade I.....	6
Mixed.....	1		

Teachers.

High School (men 1, ladies 2).....	3
Grades VI to IX, inclusive.....	5
Grades I to V inclusive.....	17
Mixed school.....	1
Music.....	1
Total.....	27
Deduct for names counted twice.....	4
	23

Pupils.

New pupils entering in Fall term.....	178
Whole number enrolled.....	893
Average membership.....	793
Average daily attendance.....	709
Average number in High School.....	44
Average number in Grades VI to IX, inclusive.....	135
Average number in Grades IV and V, inclusive.....	160
Average number in Grades I to III inclusive.....	440
Average number in mixed school (Wheeler).....	14
Cost per pupil for text-books and supplies, year ending February 15, 1901.....	\$1 08
Cost per pupil, current expenses, year ending February 15, 1901.....	\$16 28

(The basis of these averages is the average number enrolled in the Fall term, current year. The current expenses exclude interest on bond, and amount expended on new buildings.)

The increase in enrollment over the past year is 104, while the increase in average membership (the true estimate of the number of our pupils) is 121. This difference means that the daily attendance has been better this year than last; that pupils have persevered in their business at school, instead of coming for a few weeks, only to leave when the first opportunity to work presents itself.

Recommendations.

For the ensuing year we recommend appropriations as follows :

Salaries	\$9,400 00
Care of rooms.....	1,000 00
Fuel.....	1,000 00
Water rent.....	100 00
Repairs	500 00
Incidentals.....	1,000 00
Text-books, etc.....	207 00
Total.....	\$13,907 00
Amount expected from state.....	1,500 00
Balance to be raised by taxation.....	\$12,407 00

In closing this report, it is due the Board and the teachers to say that each has labored faithfully, to the best of his ability to accomplish the work expected of him. Time has not been spared in the effort to make our schools yield the largest possible return for the money invested. We have tried to keep ourselves informed concerning educational matters throughout the state, to foresee the demands of the future, and to make adequate provision therefor. In this respect, particularly, we have been ably seconded by the Mayor and Council. We feel that the people have a right to expect much from their schools, and it is not in a spirit of self-adulation when we say that we think they are getting much from them. A gentleman whose children have been going through the High School since 1895, who has a child now in the school, and whose judgment is worthy of consideration, told us last week that he considered pupils in the High School at present, two years in advance of pupils in the same class five years ago. While the Board has been aware of this advance for a long time, still it is exceedingly gratifying to know that the parents appreciate it as well, and voluntarily bear witness to it. The same is true of the middle grades, especially the eighth and ninth. Our schools are far from models, but nevertheless they have made and are making rapid strides toward the position where they may be considered of the utmost practical value to the community, where our boys, well-read and well-informed, are trained to be intelligent citizens and worthy of places of trust and responsibility; our girls cultured and refined, able to fill leading roles wherever they may be called upon to play their parts.

We believe in the following broad principles as the true foundation of a successful school system, and as before hinted, we have tried to keep these principles in view in our school work;

1. Education is more than an individual or family interest—it concerns the entire city and state.

2. The schools do not exist to furnish places for the relatives or friends of the appointing power, or for the residents of the locality. They exist for the welfare of the children and the community.

3. The supreme need of any school is that of the thoroughly competent and trained teacher.

4. It is the right of children to have their childhood reserved for its natural employments, play, schooling, and the lighter forms of work which do not entail loss of childhood's privileges. Thrusting them prematurely into the shop is an abuse of children and an injury to the state not to be tolerated.

5. By as much as human minds and souls surpass in value human hands, by so much does the need of schools for competent supervision surpass the need of the factory. No sane corporation would let its workshop drift, and no sane community should let its schools drift without a directing and unifying head, an expert in his line of work.

Respectfully submitted.

HENRY W. JOHNSON, M. D.

JOSEPH J. COBB, M. D.

COLUMBUS P. KIMBALL.

Board of Education.

APPENDIX.

ROLL OF HONOR.

Pupils neither absent nor tardy for the year ending June 6, 1900.

Grade IX.

EMMIE HOBBS.
ARCHIE YATES.

Grade VIII.

GEORGE ABBOTT.
RUSS BURBANK.
JOHN GARLAND.
JOSEPH RANKIN.
NELLIE TEARE.

Grade VII.

VIRGINIA BEAN.

Grade VI.

LEO GERRISH.

Grade IV.

JOHN STOWELL.

Grade III.

HAROLD McLELLAN.
NATHAN PAINE.

Wheeler School.

RAYMOND HOLT,
RUTH HOLT.

GRADUATING EXERCISES, 1900.

The graduating exercises of the Class of 1900, occurred June 6. A part of the programme was given at the High School, and the remainder at the Opera House. The class numbered eight members, as follows :

Latin Scientific Course.

NINA LOUISE BEANE,
MAE ROSE BICKFORD,
DAVID WILLIAM COFFEY,
EDNA BELLE JACKSON,
HARRY WARREN NOYES.

College Preparatory Course.

IRMA HELENE LAVIN,
OTTO WINFRED OLESON.
HERBERT JACKMAN STOWELL.

The programmes were as follows :

9 a.m., at the High School building.

Invocation.

Music. "Let Our Voices be Glad." School.

Class Oration. "Practical Education." Herbert Jackman Stowell.

Essay. "Music in Public Schools." Mae Rose Bickford.

Music. "Sleep, while the Soft Breezes." School.

Essay. "Diamond Mining in South Africa."
David William Coffey.

Music. "Over the Dancing Sea." School.

Essay. "The United States Postal System."
Otto Winfred Oleson.

Music. "The King's Champion." School.

Essay. "Cross-tag." Irma Helene Lavin.

Music. "Happy Dreamland." School.

Class Prophecy. Harry Warren Noyes.

Music. "Be Not Afraid." From "Elijah." School.

8 P.M., at Clement Opera House.

Overture. "My Treasure." Orchestra.

Invocation.

Honor Address. Salutory. Edna Belle Jackson.

Commencement Address. Dr. Herman H. Horne.

Music. "Cœurs et Fleurs." Orchestra.

Honor Address. Valedictory. Nina Louise Beane.

Presentation of Diplomas.

Benediction.

Music. Selected. Orchestra.

GRAMMAR SCHOOL GRADUATES, JUNE, 1900..

Admitted to High School in September.

CLEVELAND ANDREWS.

FRANK CAMPBELL.

HAROLD COBB.

CHARLES JOHNSON.

WOODBURY STOWELL.

ANDREW REYNOLDS.

RALPH WILSON.

ARCHIE YATES.

BESSIE ADDELSON.

BESSIE BRADBURY.

OLIVE BROWN.

LORETTA COFFEY.

VITA CORBETT.

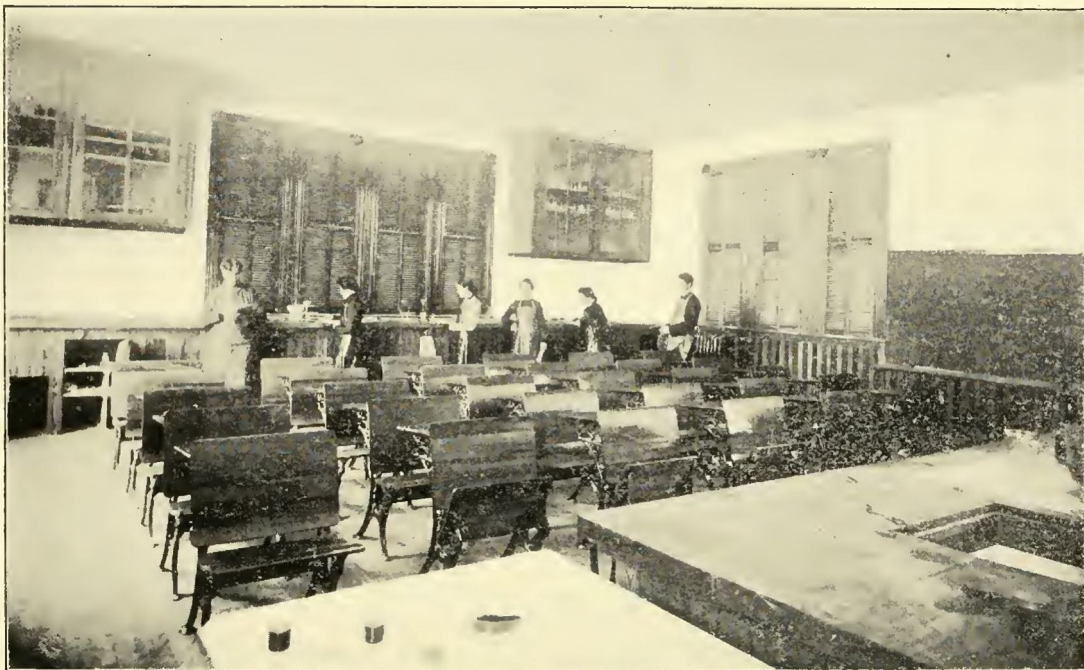
HELEN DENNING.

EMMIE HOBBS.

ADRIA HUTCHINSON.

LULU TURNER.

ISABEL STERN.



Class in Chemistry, at work in Laboratory, Berlin High School. February 5, 1901.

Table Showing Enrollment of Teachers, Pupils, and Other Items, for the Fall Term, 1900.

Name.	Grade.	Building.	Room.	Date of Appointment.	Salary.	Preparation.	Total Enrollment.			Average No. Belonging.	Average Attendance.	Av. Per Cent. of Attend'ce.	Not Absent or Tardy.	Tardiness.
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.					
Howard G. Dibble, A. B.,	X-XIII	High	4	March, 1899	\$1200	Y. A. B. Wesleyan Univ.	21	26	47	41	43	96	2	91
Harriet G. Parker,	X-XIII	"	4	August, 1899	550	Pd.B. Albany Normal Col.								
Grace E. Burroughs, A.B.,	X-XIII	"	4	July, 1900	500	Albany Normal College								
C. Blanche Whittum,	VIII-IX	"	3	October, 1896	500	Radeliffe College								
Etta E. Harmon,	VII	"	2	July, 1900	414	Gorham, Me., Normal Sch.	23	22	45	43	39	93	5	37
Harriet E. Burkett,	VI	"	1	July, 1900	360	"	17	20	37	35	32	91	1	79
Margaret Lallin,	IV-V	"	1A	August, 1900	324	"	33	30	63	57	52	91	1	49
Frank B. Wight, A. B.,	V	Marston	1	July, 1899	600	Castine, Me., Normal Sch.	22	21	43	40	37	92	4	67
Lena G. Smith,	I	"	2	Sept., 1896	360	Boston University	33	27	60	48	44	91	5	49
Sadie M. Lane,	IV	"	3	January, 1899	360	Quincy Training School	26	26	52	45	42	90	1	60
N. Grace Whittum,	III	"	4	August, 1900	288	Cushing Academy	37	22	59	52	48	91	8	43
Marietta Stanley,	III-IV	Brown	4	July, 1896	450	Berlin Training School	29	20	49	38	33	84	4	41
Bertice L. Streeter,	II	"	2	Sept., 1899	288	Gorham, Me., Normal Sch.	44	21	65	57	51	89	4	71
Lura M. Paine,	I	"	3	Nov., 1898	288	N. H. State Normal School	11	19	30	29	25	86	0	62
Ellen Muzzy,	I	"	1	June, 1897	324	Berlin Training School	9	14	23	20	18	98	2	69
Lucilla Twitchell,	III	Cole	4	—	396	"	22	19	41	39	33	84	1	43
Nora S. Freeman,	II	"	3	August, 1900	360	Gould Academy	21	20	41	41	32	78	5	28
Nellie L. Muzzy,	I	"	2	July, 1898	324	Nebraska Normal School	19	19	38	32	29	90	1	45
Harlie E. Wilson,	I	"	1	July, 1900	288	Berlin Training School	22	18	40	38	33	85	5	33
Lella Boothby,	II	Sessions	2	August, 1900	324	Quincy Training School	29	17	46	39	33	85	0	61
Maude Twitchell,	I	"	1	Dec., 1899	324	Gorham, Me., Normal Sch.	20	21	41	34	29	86	0	34
Walter I. Davis, A. M.,	I-IX	Wheeler	1	August, 1893	324	N. H. State Normal School	21	35	56	48	43	89	5	57
Ira C. Holt,	Special	Special		August, 1900	360	Colby University	10	7	17	14	13	92	1	0
							469	424	893	793	709	90	58	1019

Courses of Instruction.

BERLIN HIGH SCHOOL,

The Berlin High School offers to its students three courses leading to a diploma:

The Classical Course for college-preparatory students who have in view the study of advanced literature;

The Latin-Scientific Course for the preparation for college of students who do not wish to present Greek;

The English-Scientific Course to meet the requirements of admission to scientific schools.

As a general course for students not intending to enter college, the English-Scientific is recommended.

An excellent public library is of easy access to the students and a considerable amount of supplementary reading is required for all courses.

A well-equipped laboratory, with individual desks and sets of apparatus is provided for the use of students of science.

A student who attains a rank of 85 in any subject will be granted a certificate of proper preparation in that subject for admission to any college which admits by certificate.

CLASSICAL COURSE.

Freshman Year (17).

LATIN (5): Collar and Daniell's Beginner's Latin; D'Ooge's Sight Translation; Special attention given to composition and sight translation.

MATHEMATICS (5): Milne's High School Algebra through Quadratics; Thorough drill in Factoring and in the Statement of Problems.

SCIENCE (3): Physiography, 1st half-year: Davis' Physical Geography; Particular emphasis on "the physical environment of man;" Collateral reading from sources in the public library; Outline maps; Laboratory work.

Physiology, 2d half-year: Stowell's Essentials of Health; Comparative anatomy; Foods; Individual habits; Careful preparation for the intelligent understanding of the laws of Hygiene; Laboratory experimentation; Microscope analysis.

ENGLISH (4): Lewis' First Book in Writing English. Reading and Discussion: Last of the Mohicans, Merchant of Venice, Sir Roger De Coverly Papers. Rhetoric: Good Use, Sentence Structure, Punctuation; 75 Brief Themes.

Sophomore Year (18).

LATIN (5): 20 Lessons in Sight Translation from D'Ooge's Fables of Mythology; Caesar's Gallic War, Books I-IV; Special attention to syntax; Composition throughout the year; Sallust's Cataline.

GREEK (5): White's Beginner's Greek Book; Hogue's Greek Verbs; Composition; Translation of easy passages at sight; Anabasis, Book I, omitting Chap. IX.

MATHEMATICS (5): Milne's Plane Geometry, Books I-VI; Daily drill in original demonstration of Corollaries and solution of Problems, and in the accurate construction of figures.

ENGLISH (3): Hill's Foundation of Rhetoric; Buehler's Exercises in English; Julius Caesar, Ivanhoe, Vision of Sir Launfal, Masterpieces of American Literature; 60 Themes, original, and based on literature read; Analysis and criticism.

Junior Year (19).

LATIN (5): Cicero, Orations against Cataline, Archias, Ligarius, Manilian Law, Marcellus; Further study of construction; Composition throughout the year; Ovid, 2000 lines at sight; Mythology.

GREEK (5): Anabasis, Books I-V; Special attention to Indirect Discourse; Hogue's Greek Verbs; Composition throughout the year; Sight translation from the Hellenica.

MATHEMATICS (4): Solid Geometry, 1st half-year; Milne, Books VII-X; Constant drill in the demonstration of Corollaries and the solution of Problems, and in the construction of figures according to the rules of perspective. Trigonometry, 2d half-year; Wentworth's Plane Trigonometry; Practical application to fundamental principles of Surveying, and of Astronomical calculations.

HISTORY (3): Greek History, 1st half-year: Botsford's History of Greece complete; Outline Maps; Two theses from sources in public library. Roman History, 2d half-year; Pelham's Outlines of Roman History complete; Outline Maps; Three theses.

In both courses constant practice is given in taking notes from Lectures.

ENGLISH (2): Hill's Principles of Rhetoric; Masterpieces of American Literature; Pope's Iliad, Books I, VI, XXII, XXIV, Hamlet, Vicar of Wakefield, The Princess, Ancient Mariner; 50 Themes; Two essays each term.

Senior Year (19).

LATIN (5): Virgil, Æneid, Books I-VI, Ten Eclogues at sight; Special attention to Versification and Mythology, Cicero de Senectute; Composition third term.

GREEK (4): Iliad, Books I-IV; Mythology; Special attention to Homeric forms and Prosody; Odyssey, Books I-IV at sight; Short review of Composition.

MATHEMATICS (3): Algebra, 1st term: Review beginning with Factoring.

Geometry, 2d term: Review of Plane and Solid, based entirely on original solution and demonstration of Problems (Mihie, pages 365-382); Required demonstration of all references used.

Arithmetic, 3d term: Review of Denominate Numbers and Percentage.

FRENCH (5): Otto's French Grammar; Composition; Dictation; Conversation; Super's French Reader; Souvestre's Le Mari de Mme. Solange; Halevy's L'Abbe Constantiu; Fontaine's Fables; Memorizing of poetical selections.

ENGLISH (2): Careful study of Burke's Conciliation, Milton's Minor Poems, Macaulay's Essays on Milton and Addison, Shakespeare's Macbeth; Reading of Silas Marner and Essay on Burns; Rapid review of other books in College Entrance Requirements; Lectures on History of English Literature; 50 Themes; Three essays a term; Review of the fundamentals of English Grammar; Shaw's History of English Literature; Metcalf's English Grammar.

RHETORICALS: Three prose selections each of first two terms; Two orations, 3d term; Choice of oration or essay at Graduation.

LATIN-SCIENTIFIC COURSE.**Freshman Year (17).**

Same as in Classical Course.

Sophomore Year (16).

LATIN (5): Same as for Classical Sophomores.

MATHEMATICS (5): Same as for Classical Sophomores.

HISTORY (3): Same as for Classical Juniors.

ENGLISH (3): Same as for Classical Sophomores.

Junior Year (21).

LATIN (5): Same as for Classical Juniors.

MATHEMATICS (4): Same as for Classical Juniors.

FRENCH (5): Same as for Classical Seniors.

HISTORY (3) Counts (5): (Optional with Chemistry. See note.)

Detailed study of period in United States History from 1830 to 1860 with special reference to the Slavery Question; Recitations based on Wilson's Division and Reunion; Preparation from sources in public library; Outline maps showing Development of Union and Growth of Slavery in Union; Constitutional History; Written discussions. Three Theses: I, Biography; II, Some Phase of Slave Life; III, Constitutional discussion; Lectures.

Some other period in United States History may be substituted at the option of the instructor.

(English History as outlined for English-Scientific students may be substituted for this course.)

SCIENCE (5): (Optional with History. See note.)

Chemistry: Williams' Elements of Chemistry, and Laboratory Manual of Inorganic Chemistry; Chemical Properties treated as of paramount importance: Special attention given to the subjects of Valence, Union by Weight, Equations, Union by Volume, and the Laws of Combination; Discussion of Natural Phenomena as related to the laws of Chemistry; Two technical essays a term from sources in the public library. The course includes a series of 100 experiments by the student, and in addition to the regular recitations, from three to five hours a week laboratory work is required. Students are instructed in the use of the compound microscope.

ENGLISH (2): Same as for Classical Juniors.

Senior Year (18).

LATIN (5): Same as for Classical Seniors.

MATHEMATICS (3): Same as for Classical Seniors.

FRENCH (3): Conversation, Recitation conducted in French; Dictation; Composition; Blouet's French Primer; Memorizing of poetical selections; Moliere's *L'Avare*; Sarcey's *Le Siege du Paris*; Lamartine's *Scenes de la Revolution Francaise*; Corneille's *Le Cid*. Translation is entirely at sight.

SCIENCE (5): (Optional with History. See note.)

Physics: Gage's Elements of Physics, and Physical Experiments; Careful training in exactness of Measurement, in accuracy of Observation and in correctness of Inference; Application of the laws of Physics to Natural Phenomena. The course provides for 100 experiments by the student, and for the construction, unaided, of a piece of well-built illustrative apparatus each term. From two to six hours a week laboratory work is required. The course covers Mechanics, Hydrostatics, Pnenmatics, Properties of Matter, Heat, Acoustics, Optics, Magnetism, and Static and Dynamic Electricity.

HISTORY (3) **Counts** (5): (Optional with Physics. See note.)

English History as outlined in English-Scientific Course.

ENGLISH (2): Same as for Classical Seniors.

RHETORICALS: Same as for Classical Seniors.

ENGLISH-SCIENTIFIC COURSE.**Freshman Year (17).**

Same as in Classical Course.

Sophomore Year (16).

FRENCH (5): Same as for Classical Seniors.

MATHEMATICS (5): Same as for Classical Sophomores.

HISTORY (3): Same as for Classical Juniors.

ENGLISH (3) Same as for Classical Sophomores.

Junior Year (19).

FRENCH (3): Same as for Latin-Scientific Seniors.

MATHEMATICS (4): Same as for Classical Juniors.

HISTORY (3) Counts (5): Same as for Latin-Scientific Juniors.

SCIENCE (5): Same as for Latin Scientific Juniors.

ENGLISH (2): Same as for Classical Juniors.

Senior Year (18).

FRENCH (3): Conversation, Recitation conducted in French; Dictation; Memorizing of poetical selections; French oration; Composition, Paraphrasing; Moliere's *Le Misanthrope*; Racine's *Athalie*; Gautier's *Voyage en Espagne*; Hugo's *Ruy Blas*; Vigny's *Cinq Mars*.

(Sophomore Latin may be substituted.)

MATHEMATICS (3): Same as for Classical Seniors.

HISTORY (3) Counts (5): English History: From the earliest times to the Victorian era; Special study of the rise of popular government and growth of the English parliament; Territorial expansion; Three theses of not less than 2000 words each, during the year; Collateral work in the library throughout the course.

SCIENCE (5): Same as for Latin-Scientific Seniors.

ENGLISH (2): Same as for Classical Seniors.

RHETORICALS: Same as for Classical Seniors.

NOTE.—A Latin-Scientific student may elect to take either United States History or English History, and either Chemistry or Physics, or he may elect to take Chemistry and Physics to the exclusion of both History courses, but he may not exclude both Chemistry and Physics.

Numerals refer to the number of recitations a week.

Recitations are 50 minutes in length except on Friday afternoons, when they are shortened, and the last half hour is devoted to the discussion of Current Topics, and of Social, Commercial, and Scientific problems.

One hour each week is occupied in Music, under the direction of a special instructor.

EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE CONDITION OF THE
PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BERLIN, N. H.,
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
FEBRUARY 15, 1901.



Organization.

HERBERT I. GOSS, <i>Chairman</i> ,	.	Term expires March, 1901
FRED M. CLEMENT,	.	Term expires March, 1902
HENRY W. JOHNSON, M. D.,	.	Term expires March, 1903
HATTIE L. JOHNSON, <i>Librarian</i> .		

Trustees' Report.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1901.

To His Honor the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

The trustees of the Public Library herewith submit their eighth annual report, being that for the year ending February 15, 1901. For statistics of circulation, etc., we refer you to the report of the Librarian, which is appended.

The financial condition is as follows:

Receipts.

City of Berlin.....	\$750 00
Popular subscription (amount expended)	294 25
Proceeds of supper, February, 1900.....	61 00
Fines, etc	26 97
Gift.....	5 00
	\$1,137 22

Expenditures.

Hattie L. Johnson, Librarian	\$200 00
F. M. Clement, rent of rooms.....	175 00
Reading Room Association.....	100 00
DeWolfe Fiske & Co., books.....	176 18
Baker, Taylor & Co., books.....	257 51
Berlin Electric Light Co., lights.....	48 19
Express and freight.....	16 63
E. J. Barney, printing	4 00
Ginn & Co., books.....	6 93
F. L. Sanders, binding books.....	8 73
Longmans, Green & Co., books.....	5 33
Whitcomb Bros., clock.....	3 50
Warren Brown, books.....	3 00
Library Bureau, supplies.....	2 25
Dodd, Mead & Co., books.....	2 00
Charles S. Clarke, supplies.....	1 55

Berlin Mills Co., covering paper.....	\$1 50
Star Stamp Co., two stamps and pad.....	1 35
W. F. Andrus, supplies.....	75
J. L. Hammett Co., book.....	27
	\$1,014 67

The chief event of the year has been the raising of a sum of money by popular subscription. In September last Mr. W. W. Brown informed Miss Johnson that as a recompense to the city for the absence of the librarian during June and July, he would subscribe any amount up to \$200 if the people of the city would subscribe an equal amount. Miss Johnson immediately raised by popular subscription \$200, to which the City Council added \$100, and the Burgess Sulphite Co., \$100. Mr. Brown gave his check for \$200.00, but at this writing the Burgess Co. have not paid in the amount which they placed on the paper. Thus there has been \$500 available, of which a portion has been expended, and the remainder is reserved for the next year. \$100 has been paid over to the Reading Room Association, (whose rooms are in a block in Post Office Square) by order of the City Council, who at the same time authorized the library to overrun its appropriation by that amount.

In consequence of this increase in funds, an unusually large number of books has been added this year, mostly fiction, but a liberal allowance has been devoted to books used by those who resort to the library for purposes of study and in search of information. This class of readers steadily increases, and the formation of the Woman's Club recently, has given a fresh impetus to the use of the library as a place for study and research.

More difficulty has been experienced this year in the selection of good material in the department of fiction, because we have selected more books, and in larger numbers at one time. A few books have crept in which might perhaps better have been omitted from the collection. As fast as we discover books of doubtful respectability, we withdraw them from circulation, but in this age when authors seem to be striving to see who shall say "damn" the loudest, one feels inclined to buy only books which have stood the test of a year or two, even if, by so doing, he is liable to the charge of getting only stale works.

The increase in the accessions this year crowds the library badly. New shelf room must be provided at once, and when all the shelves possible are put in, the capacity of the library will be insufficient, and we shall be obliged to store some books outside. Additional room is needed also for the students using the library and for the

literary societies. At present we pay \$175 rent, including heat, a sum which would more than pay the interest on a loan sufficient to erect a building adapted to the needs of the institution.

There is no doubt but that the library is doing a great work in the city, not only in the schools, but among the plain, every-day people who make no pretense to deep learning, and who constitute the bone and sinew of every community. It has been liberally supported by the city, and we hope for a continuance of this support. We recommend the same amount be set aside for library purposes this year as last, viz, \$650.00, and that something be done at once toward a new building, even if it is only the securing of an eligible site. \$5,000.00 ought to be sufficient for both lot and building. Perhaps money for fitting and furnishing the rooms could be raised by subscription, by means of a fair, or in some other way than by taxation. The crowded condition of the present rooms, the constant necessity of refusing certain privileges to patrons because of lack of room, make an adequate building imperatively necessary. When we consider the nature of the work the library is doing in the city, that it is the only school available to the mass of our people, it seems too bad that its usefulness should be hampered and limited by scant accommodations. We need more room, and need it at once—either a building of our own, or more rooms in the present block.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT I. GOSS,

F. M. CLEMENT,

HENRY W. JOHNSON,

Trustees.

Librarian's Report.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1901.

To the Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Berlin:

The eighth annual report of the library, showing its work for the year 1900, is herewith presented. The statistics are as follows.

Whole number of accessions reported last year.....	2,797
Volumes purchased since then.....	384
Volumes donated.....	54
Total number added during the year.....	438
Whole number of accessions, February 1, 1901.....	3,235
Number of days open to the public.....	303
Number of volumes delivered for home use.....	15,944
Largest number in one day, March 10, 1900.....	189
Largest number in one month, March.....	1,797
Smallest number in one month, July.....	673
Average number per day.....	53
Number of cards issued during the year.....	252
Whole number issued since new registration.....	986
Non-fiction cards in use.....	80
Number of books rebound.....	36
Worn-out books replaced.....	28
Worn out books removed from circulation not yet replaced.....	8
Number of volumes lost or injured, and paid for.....	3
Amount received for fines.....	\$23 72
Amount received for books damaged and paid for...	3 25
Valuation of books.....	\$3,200 00
Valuation of fixtures.....	285 00
Total valuation	\$3,485 00

Circulation by Classes.

Fiction	12,121	Satire and humor.....	198
History.....	1,191	Fine arts.....	148

Travels.....	511	Useful arts.....	107
General Literature.....	483	Religion.....	85
Natural science.....	288	Philology.....	46
Magazines.....	273	Philosophy.....	13
Biography.....	266		
Social science,.....	214	Total.....	15,944

Books have been donated as follows:

Dr. H. W. Johnson.....	15
U. S. Government.....	15
Mr. Fred Albee.....	5
Rev. W. P. Ladd.....	4
Miss Gussie Wertheim.....	4
Mr. F. B. Wight.....	2
Mr. Wm. W. Brown.....	2
State of New Hampshire,.....	2
Mrs. George Hutchings.....	1
Concord (N. H.) Public Library.....	1
Mr. Herbert S. Underwood.....	1
Mrs. Nanoleon Thibeault.....	1
Harvard University.....	1

Back numbers of Magazines have been given by Mr. George Burgess, Mrs. W. D. Bryant, Mrs. Dr. Holt, Mrs. R. N. Chamberlin, Miss Maria Tuttle. Through the kindness of H. C. Rowell the library is regularly supplied with the Scientific American. Miss Rena Rowell gives the Youth's Companion, and Mrs. C. R. Denning has given the Ladies' Home Journal for the past two years. Back numbers of magazines are much desired, and will be gratefully received by the librarian.

The percentages of circulation this year are very encouraging. Last year we hoped to raise the non-fiction rate this year to 25 per cent.; we have raised it to 24 per cent., making the fiction circulation 76 per cent. of the total. This is a good showing, considering that when the library was opened seven years ago the fiction rate ran as high as 96. In Concord, an old, well-read community, the per cent. is 78, not as good a figure as ours. Our total circulation reported last year was 13,771, so that there is a gain the present year of 2,173. The number of books borrowed in the department of history reported last year was 641. This year 1,191 books have been taken out, or nearly twice as many. These figures do not include the number consulted at the library, of which no record is kept. It is next to impossible to keep such a record, but competent authorities assert that the proportion of books consulted in

the rooms is to the number taken out as three to one. In other words to get the actual circulation of the library, we should multiply our figures by three.

There are a few duplicate volumes in the library. If more volumes could be duplicated, it would convenience the public greatly. For instance, when the teacher of English in the high school wishes a dozen pupils to read a certain book inside of two or three weeks, there is need of more than one copy to "go the rounds." The teachers of history would appreciate the convenience of having several duplicate copies of the principal books used by their classes.

There has been a notable increase in the number of children who resort to the library as a place to read and spend an hour. The reading room is generally in a crowded condition. In a library building, a room should be set apart for the use of the children, and their books should be placed in it, where they may have access to them. In this way they will not disturb any one who is studying.

An important event of the past year was the meeting here of the New Hampshire Library Association, September 21. The attendance was not large, few, if any, librarians being present from surrounding towns, but the leading librarians in the state were present, and the townspeople were well represented. Some valuable and helpful papers were read, together with letters from librarians who found it impossible to be present, one of whom, the librarian of Bowdoin College, wrote that he "recently had evidence of the efficiency of the library at Berlin."

I would suggest again the publication of a supplement to the catalogue, either in the shape of a small bulletin, issued periodically, or in one complete pamphlet. Another innovation, which may be appreciated by the public, is a "Notes and queries box," a small box placed conveniently, into which patrons may drop written inquiries, such as requests for a list of books dealing with a certain subject, for advice as to a course of reading on any special subject, for books which it is desired to have added to the library, queries regarding questions of the day, etc. Answers to these communications will be posted on the bulletin board as soon as may be, usually during the week following the deposit of the inquiry. This will be tried as an experiment, and its continuance will depend on its results.

The library is anxious to secure a complete set of the annual reports of the town and city since they were first issued. Persons having such, and willing to contribute them, will confer a favor by bringing them to the library.

Respectfully submitted,

HATTIE L. JOHNSON, *Librarian.*

FINANCIAL REPORTS.

VALUATION.

Polls, 2,429.....	\$ 242,900 00
Improved and unimproved Lands and Buildings.....	1,317,478 00
Horses, 523	14,804 00
Cows, 285.....	5,399 00
Other Neat Stock, 12.....	167 00
Sheep, 38.....	100 00
Hogs, 16.....	120 00
Carriages, 48.....	2,575 00
Stock in Banks.....	5,500 00
Money on hand, at interest, or on deposit.....	700 00
Stock in trade.....	320,225 00
Aqueducts.....	49,700 00
Mills and Carding Machines, and Factories and their Machinery.....	1,030,275 00
Total valuation	<u>\$2,989,943 00</u>

APPROPRIATIONS.

State tax.....	\$ 4,088 50
County tax.....	8,171 58
City engineering.....	500 00
City poor.....	1,300 00
Election expenses.....	450 00
Fire department.....	3,500 00
G. A. R.....	100 00
Hydrants.....	2,200 00
Interest.....	6,000 00
Insurance.....	400 00
Lighting streets.....	2,500 00
Miscellaneous.....	2,000 00
New streets.....	2,000 00
Printing and stationery.....	400 00
Police department.....	4,000 00
Public Library.....	650 00
Sanitary department.....	700 00
Salaries.....	2,700 00
Schools.....	14,000 00
School bond.....	1,000 00
Sewers.....	2,500 00
Sinking fund.....	6,000 00
Streets and sidewalks.....	8,000 00
Sprinkling streets.....	400 00
Band concerts.....	400 00
	\$73,960 08

INVENTORY OF CITY PROPERTY.

Real Estate.

Wheeler school house, land and furniture.....	\$ 475 00
Brown school house, land and furniture.....	3,000 00
High school house, land and furniture.....	13,800 00
Cole school house, land and furniture.....	5,000 00
Sessions school house, land and furniture.....	2,000 00
Marston school house, land and furniture.....	12,000 00
City building and lot.....	5,000 00
Hose house, No. 1, and lot.....	500 00
Hose house, No. 2, and lot.....	700 00
Hose house, No. 3, and lot.....	700 00
Shoe factory and lot.....	16,000 00
Land in Narrows.....	1,000 00
	\$60,175 00

Personal Property.

Highway inventory.....	\$1,983 39
Fire department.....	46 85
Sewer department.....	175 37
Police department.....	600 74
Hearse.....	150 00
Cost of Sewer System.....	53,720 93
	\$56,677 28

CITY POOR.

Appropriation.....	\$1,300 00
H. C. Johnson, goods, Mrs. M. G. Oleson.....	\$16 00
H. C. Johnson, wood, Mrs. M. G. Oleson.....	4 00
Oliver Lambert, care of C. Lambert children.....	12 00
Mrs. Bertha Erickson, labor, Mrs. M. G. Oleson.....	8 00
C. Tondreau, rent for H. Hamel.....	22 66
Oliver Lambert, board, C. Lambert children.....	12 00
Bertha Erickson, work, Mrs. M. G. Oleson.....	10 00
H. C. Johnson, goods, Mrs. M. G. Oleson.....	22 46
Parent & Lambert, goods, A. Hamarmie.....	18 43
E. Anderson, labor, Mrs. Oleson.....	8 00
H. C. Johnson, goods, Mrs. Oleson.....	17 18
Hellum estate, three months rent.....	13 50
A. Parent, rent, Jos. Rouleau.....	15 00
Oliver Lambert, board, C. Lambert's children.....	12 00
H. C. Johnson, goods, Mrs. M. G. Oleson.....	17 71
A. S. Twitchell, rent, Mrs. M. G. Oleson.....	4 50
E. Anderson, labor, Mrs. M. G. Oleson.....	8 00
Emma Gagnon, labor, Jos. Rouleau.....	6 50
O. Lambert, care C. Lambert's children.....	12 00
C. Brooks, medicine, city poor.....	20 00
Parent & Lambert, goods, N. Marquis.....	9 24
A. Parent, Jos. Rouleau, rent.....	15 00
H. C. Johnson, goods to Mrs. Oleson.....	17 14
A. B. Forbush, salary as Overseer.....	50 00
Oliver Lambert, board of Calix Lambert's children.....	12 00
Eliza Anderson, labor, Mrs. M. G. Oleson.....	10 00
Berlin Mills Co., merchandise, Jos. Rouleau.....	4 50
Eliza Anderson, labor, Mrs. M. G. Oleson.....	10 00
Oliver Lambert, board, C. Lambert's children.....	12 00
H. C. Johnson, provisions, Mrs. Oleson.....	17 71
Parent & Lambert, merchandise, etc., H. Hammond,	23 92
Oliver Lambert, board of C. Lambert's children.....	12 00
W. A. Boothby, 500 orders, city poor.....	2 50
H. C. Johnson, goods, Mrs. Oleson.....	17 71
Mrs. Jos. Landry, five week's board, Victor Lacombe,	15 00

Dorah Rasmussen, work, Mrs. Oleson.....	\$8 00
A. Parent, King family rent.....	14 00
Calixte Tondreau, one-half month's rent, H. Hamel...	3 50
Mrs. Joseph Landry, board, Victor Lacombe.....	12 00
Oliver Lambert, board, C. Lambert's children.....	12 00
Fred N. Bean, 21 quarts of Milk.....	1 05
H. C. Johnson, goods, Mrs. Oleson.....	17 14
Dorah Rasmussen, work, Mrs. Oleson.....	8 00
A. S. Twitchell, Admr., three months rent Hellum estate.....	13 50
Dorah Rasmussen, labor, Mrs. Oleson.....	10 00
H. C. Johnson, goods, Mrs. Oleson.....	17 71
C. N. Hodgdon, wood for H. Woodley.....	3 25
Oliver Lambert, board C. Lambert's children.....	12 00
J. D. Moffett, goods, Mrs. Thibault.....	5 00
J. D. Moffett, groceries, N. Thibault.....	8 00
A. Parent, rent, Jos. Rouleau.....	20 00
Oliyer Lambert, board C. Lambert's children.....	12 00
Dorah Rasmussen, labor, Mrs. M. G. Oleson.....	8 00
C. C. Gerrish & Co., groceries, Chas. Lebreque.....	39 10
C. C. Gerrish & Co., groceries, H. Woodley.....	8 99
H. C. Johnson, goods, Mrs. M. G. Oleson.....	17 14
C. Brooks, medicines, city poor.....	18 25
H. Wertheim, goods, N. Thebault.....	5 00
P. E. Beaudoin, goods, Jos. Rouleau.....	2 15
Berlin Dry Goods Co., clothing for M. McIsaac.....	29 00
John Moffett, groceries, Mrs. Thibault.....	4 00
A. B. Forbush, railroad ticket for M. McIsaac.....	2 10
Oliver Lambert, board, C. Lambert's children.....	12 00
Clara Lessard, rent, Mrs. Peter Morn.....	11 00
H. C. Johnson, goods, Mrs. M. G. Oleson.....	17 71
A. S. Twitchell, rent, Mrs. M. G. Oleson.....	18 00
Dorah Rasmussen, labor, Mrs. M. G. Oleson.....	8 00
Mrs. Z. Kiely, goods, C. Levesque.....	54 00
Berlin Mills Co., goods, Jos. Rouleau.....	17 23
D. C. Mooney, provisions.....	2 00
C. N. Hodgdon, wood.....	3 13
C. N. Hodgdon, wood.....	3 13
Mrs. Dorah Rasmussen, labor, Mrs. Oleson.....	10 00
H. C. Johnson, goods, Mrs. M. G. Oleson.....	17 71
C. Brooks, coal, F. Hayes.....	9 38
Berlin Mills Co., provisions, Jos. Rouleau.....	30 31
Agnette Anderson, labor, Albert Neilson.....	16 67
Marguerite Elstad, labor, Albert Neilson.....	2 00

C. N. Hodgdon, Jos. Chamberlin, wood	\$3 15
Frank H. Cross, turkey and chicken for thanksgiving dinner for the city poor.....	25 28
Regina Oleson, labor, A. Neilson's family.....	4 00
The Wilson Pharmacy, medicine, Victor Lacombe.....	5 30
Charles Lessard, rent, Peter Morin	5 50
Frank H. Cross, goods, Mrs. Chamberlin.....	24 00
Oliver Lambert, board, C. Lambert's children.....	12 00
The Wilson Pharmacy, medicine, F. Hayes.....	1 00
Hagan Hansen, labor, A. Neilson.....	9 00
Mrs. K. Anderson, labor, A. Neilson.....	4 00
Simou Stahl, wood, Mrs. Morin.....	2 50
Mrs. A. Anderson, rent, A. Neilson.....	6 67
Berlin Mills Co., goods, Mrs. A. Neilson.....	4 92
M. Lamoureux, goods, Mrs. Morin.....	9 00
G. Chatigay, rent, J. Chamberlin.....	10 00
Carried to transfer account.....	141 87
	\$1,300 00

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation	\$14,000 00
Savings Bank tax.....	1,172 31
Literary fund	432 50
Dog licenses.....	190 00
Old books and music sold.....	2 88
Books returned.....	24 62
To transfer account.....	610 03
	\$16,432 34
Isaac Aubin, janitor services.....	\$ 24 00
Pay-roll, teachers.....	425 30
Pay-roll, teachers.....	850 60
Isaac Aubin, services as janitor.....	62 00
Eddie Davis, services as janitor.....	7 60
J. J. Cobb, express.....	78
Berlin Mills Co., materials.....	9 91
H. W. Johnson, express.....	6 52
H. W. Johnson, express.....	3 30
Pay-roll, teachers.....	850 60
C. N. Hodgdon, coal.....	68 42
Isaac Aubin, janitor.....	58 33
Berlin Mills Co., materials.....	5 70
T. Vermette, hauling wood.....	4 00
C. S. Thompson, school census.....	65 70
Robert Snodgrass, repairs.....	12 20
C. N. Hodgdon, coal.....	30 33
E. J. Barney, printing.....	3 25
R. McGown, trucking.....	2 93
Pay-roll, teachers.....	1,063 85
F. H. Castor & Co., books.....	1 58
Ginn & Co., books.....	1 68
C. N. Hodgdon, coal.....	11 02
T. Vermette, labor.....	8 00
C. N. Hodgdon, coal.....	10 22
DeWolfe Fiske & Co., books.....	2 43
Northern Tel. & Tel. Co., telephones for schools.....	3 85

A. D. Newman, supplies.....	\$3 00
J. L. Hammett & Co., supplies.....	7 50
J. L. Hammett & Co., supplies.....	32 71
Berlin Mills Co., supplies.....	5 93
J. L. Hammett & Co., supplies.....	16 35
Boston School Supply Co., supplies.....	2 50
C. N. Hodgdon, supplies.....	7 10
W. A. Boothby, supplies.....	5 00
W. A. Boothby, graduation programs.....	3 60
M. P. Gallagher, one year care of piano.....	5 00
Berlin Aqueduct Co., meter rental, etc.....	8 24
H. W. Johnson, express.....	65
Berlin Aqueduct Co., meter rental, etc.....	10 75
Howard & Brown, supplies.....	6 00
C. C. Gerrish & Co., supplies, high school.....	5 50
Boothby & Mason, diploma ribbons.....	50
Northern Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone, high school.....	4 50
Berlin Aqueduct Co., meter rental, etc.....	10 75
Berlin Aqueduct Co., Sessions water rent.....	10 75
Berlin Aqueduct Co., Brown water rent.....	6 93
Berlin Mills Co., supplies, etc.....	20 60
Isaac Aubin, services as janitor.....	116 66
W. I. Davis, services as janitor.....	4 50
Burnham & Barney, graduation music.....	22 50
F. M. Clement, rent Clement opera house.....	20 00
Dr. Herman H. Horne, speech graduation.....	21 00
Edward Farnham, labor with team.....	60 00
Albert Croteau, labor with team.....	49 75
Oscar Goodwin, labor with team.....	28 00
H. C. Rowell, labor with team.....	65 74
H. W. Johnson, salary chairman of Education Board,	50 00
H. W. Johnson, express, telephones.....	75
Isaac Aubin, janitor.....	58 33
Gust Anderson, draining high school cellar.....	18 00
C. N. Hodgdon, coal.....	6 83
Northern Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone rental.....	4 50
Felix Gilmet, labor, high school.....	18 75
White River Paper Co., one case toilet paper.....	5 00
H. W. Johnson, express.....	20 87
Ginn & Co., books.....	17 60
Berlin Mills Co., plumbing and glass.....	14 57
Northern Tel. & Tel. Co., service to date.....	4 50
C. N. Hodgdon, coal.....	814 05
E. J. Barney, promotion blanks.....	4 00

Ginn & Co., writing books.....	\$5 60
J. L. Hammett & Co., school supplies.....	41 07
Vermont School Seat Co., seats.....	137 40
D. Haggart, labor, Sessions school.....	41 25
Eli Franceeur, labor on high school addition.....	39 65
E. A. Burbank, plumbing on high school addition.....	125 00
Gust Anderson, repairing foundation, high school addition.....	18 13
H. C. Rowell, mason work on high school addition....	8 34
Piqua School Furniture Co., slate blackboard.....	98 80
Nellie Oleson, carrying scholars.....	7 50
Rand, McNally & Co., globe series maps.....	6 50
B. & M. railroad agent, freight and supplies.....	2 08
Eli Franceeur, painting, labor, materials.....	35 39
William P. Regan, plans, etc, for school house.....	85 14
Boston School Supply Co., school books.....	66 80
Ginn & Co., school books.....	14 20
Ginn & Co., school books.....	3 50
American Book Co., school books.....	7 68
P. Levasseur, hauling wood and trucking.....	23 50
J. L. Hammett & Co., supplies.....	12 25
H. W. Johnson, express, etc.....	20 23
H. W. Johnson, express, etc.....	9 86
D. Haggart, labor, Sessions school.....	2 10
Paul Samson, grading at Marston school.....	9 75
Ginn & Co., school books.....	7 00
J. L. Hammett & Co., dictionary, etc.....	6 75
J. L. Hammett & Co., settees.....	22 40
Silver, Burdett & Co., step stones.....	15 12
Isaac Aubin, janitor.....	116 67
Berlin Mills Co., furnace, etc.....	181 95
Werner School Book Co., books, etc.....	12 80
Edward E. Babb & Co., books, etc.....	37 55
E. E. Babb & Co., books, etc.....	16 50
American Book Co., books, etc.....	24 48
Pay-roll, teachers.....	783 78
Ziegler Electric Light Co., supplies.....	53 54
J. M. Alcott & Co., practice paper.....	6 40
Berlin Mills Co., supplies, Cole school.....	55 06
J. M. Alcott & Co., school supplies.....	12 80
Boston School Supply Co., school supplies.....	10 80
J. L. Hammett & Co., school supplies.....	20 44
Pay Roll, teachers.....	1,306 29
J. H. Dudley, telephones.....	9 00

Gilbert & Parent, school supplies.....	\$11 75
J. J. Tiffany, labor, high school.....	78 30
J. J. Tiffany, labor, high school.....	25 90
Silver Burdett & Co., school supplies.....	22 68
E. J. Barney, printing, etc.....	4 75
Isaac Aubin, janitor.....	58 33
J. L. Hammett & Co., settees.....	16 00
American Book Co., school supplies.....	2 16
E. J. Barney, cards, etc.....	8 20
Berlin Mills Co., school supplies.....	1 29
E. E. Babb & Co., school supplies.....	7 38
Walters & Hamlin, cord wood.....	4 50
H. W. Johnson, express.....	10 11
Nellie J. Oleson, carrying pupils.....	16 50
Isaac Aubin, materials.....	1 20
Whitcomb Bros., clock.....	3 50
A. Lowell & Co., books and postage.....	1 20
American Book Co., books and postage.....	12 00
Northern Tel. & Tel. Co., telephones.....	9 00
Houghton, Millin & Co., books and postage.....	2 87
E. E. Babb & Co., black ink.....	6 00
Pay-roll, teachers.....	1,045 03
E. E. Babb & Co., maps.....	40
H. W. Johnson, express.....	3 49
H. W. Johnson, books.....	27 22
Ginn & Co., book bill.....	12 48
Ginn & Co., book bill.....	18 75
Henry Holt & Co., one book.....	75
Isaac Aubin, janitor.....	58 33
Berlin Mills Co., merchandize.....	89 53
D. C. Heath & Co., materials.....	1 00
F. A. Barbank, merchandise.....	55 44
Eli Francœur, labor and paint.....	11 74
Pay roll, teachers.....	783 78
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephones.....	5 37
Longmans, Green & Co., books and express.....	5 41
Ginn & Co., books.....	10 33
Educational Pub Co., books.....	2 09
H. W. Johnson, carrying scholars.....	15 00
Berlin Aqueduct Co., meter rental.....	5 77
Berlin Aqueduct Co., meter rental.....	10 75
Berlin Aqueduct Co., meter rental.....	6 50
Berlin Aqueduct Co., meter rental.....	16 21
Berlin Aqueduct Co., meter rental.....	10 75

Robert Snodgrass, labor on high school.....	\$4 40
Nellie Oleson, conveying scholars.....	10 50
C. C. Gerrish & Co., supplies.....	14 10
Isaac Aubin, janitor, one month.....	58 33
Berlin Mills Co., supplies.....	4 23
H. W. Johnson, sawing wood.....	8 00
DeWolfe Fiske & Co., books.....	2 15
M. Lamoureux, merchandise.....	2 80
J. J. Cobb, salary.....	25 00
E. A. Steady, pitch pipes, tuning forks.....	3 50
E. J. Barney, printing, etc.....	13 75
Berlin Mills Co., materials.....	8 47
H. W. Johnson, express.....	1 25
H. W. Johnson, express and freight.....	7 91
Northern Tel. & Tel. Co., four telephones.....	6 00
Wilson Pharmacy, merchandise.....	3 10
Frauk Whitham, wood and labor	21 50
Ginn & Co., books, etc.....	2 32
D. C. Heath & Co., music.....	2 24
Pay-roll, teachers.....	1,056 11
M. P. Gallagher, tuning piano.....	7 50
Beatrice L. Streeter, materials.....	2 00
H. W. Johnson, salary.....	50 00
L. C. Muzzey, materials.....	2 00
C. P. Kimball, salary.....	50 00
Gerrish & Co., merchandise	1 15
Berlin Mills Co., merchandise.....	2 10
Pay-roll, teachers.....	528 05
Isaac Aubin, janitor.....	87 48
White River Paper Co., toilet paper.....	5 00
Wilson Pharmacy, supplies.....	3 85
G. W. Gordon, merchandise	85
Gerrish & Co., curtains.....	7 00
H. W. Johnson, express.....	1 51
Ginn & Co., materials.....	4 10
E. E. Babb & Co., books	16 07
Berlin Dry Goods Co., supplies.....	3 67
J. L. Hammett & Co., paper, etc.....	34 10
J. L. Hammett & Co., paper, etc.....	9 50
J. L. Hammett & Co., paper and pencils.....	70 78
Ginn & Co., books.....	12 00
Silver, Burdett & Co., books.....	6 00
E. E. Babb & Co., books.....	19 28
American Book Co., books	21 60

American Book Co., books.....	\$11 00
American Book Co., books.....	11 52
Mrs. Lucilla Twitchell, school supplies.....	3 00
Houghton, Mifflin & Co., books, postage.....	4 16
J. L. Hammett & Co., arithmetic paper.....	15 00
Ginn & Co., books.....	4 00
Ginn & Co., books.....	8 00
Ginn & Co., books.....	10 26
Robert Snodgrass, repairs to school buildings.....	35 45
Berlin Mills Co., materials.....	15 75
Gust Anderson, labor, high school building.....	159 36
Robert Snodgrass, contractor.....	350 00
Robert Snodgrass, contractor.....	750 00
Robert Snodgrass, contractor.....	400 00
Robert Snodgrass, contractor.....	456 00
Joseph Savard, labor.....	41 48
Robert Snodgrass, contractor.....	245 76
E. A. Burbank, plumbing.....	496 00
	\$16,432 34

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation.....	\$4,000 00
To transfer account.....	1,909 43
	\$5,909 43
Pay-roll, policemen	\$146 75
S. E. Burnell, meals for prisoners.....	1 25
Frank Whitham, labor on police department.....	10 50
Berlin Electric Light Co., flash light batteries.....	2 00
Geo. F. Rich, salary as police justice.....	33 33
S. E. Burnell, meals for prisoners.....	20 00
Pay-roll, policemen.....	371 88
A. A. Fancy, materials.....	2 40
Simon Stahl, coal.....	19 45
Walters & Hamlin, teams.....	2 00
Ernest De Champlin, witness fee.....	77
Sam Lee, washing	25
Thos. Lydon, railing city building.....	1 00
Geo. F. Rich, Salary as police justice.....	33 33
C. N. Hodgdon, coal.....	15 50
C. N. Hodgdon, coal.....	20 02
Pay-roll, policemen.....	413 13
Frank Boutet, trucking.....	30
Phil Lapage, team	1 00
S. E. Burnell, meals for prisoners.....	6 75
J. J. Bell, teams.....	50
W. H. Paine, complaints and warrants.....	21 00
A. A. Fancy, witness fee.....	77
F. N. Wheeler, conveying prisoners	153 22
P. Lapage, teams	1 00
D. McKinnon, witness fee.....	77
G. F. Rich, police justice.....	33 33
C. S. Clarke, materials.....	1 75
Caleb Wight, assistance.....	1 77
Gilbert & Parent, materials.....	3 90
Sam Lee, washing	25
Pay-roll, men	432 25

F. H. Cross, meals for prisoners.....	83 00
W. A. Boothby, notices, French and English.....	6 00
E. A. Burbank, repairs on furnace, etc.	4 65
Sam Lee, washing towels	20
T. C. Pulsifer, Andrew Magee, attendance.....	2 00
The Wilson Pharmacy, supplies, etc.....	1 75
Geo. S. Wilson, E. J. Barney, printing.....	2 00
T. F. Mahern, meals for lockup.....	2 50
M. J. Millett, teams.....	1 50
Pay-roll, men.....	405 00
George F. Rich, services as justice.....	33 33
John T. Youngeliss, killing dog, posting notices.....	3 60
M. Christianson, killing dog, posting notices.....	3 10
George F. Rich, salary, police justice.....	33 33
George S. Wilson, materials.....	16 50
T. F. Mahern, meals for lockup.....	1 25
Pay-roll, men.....	447 25
J. T. Youngeliss, dog constable.....	5 25
George F. Rich, salary as justice.....	33 33
Pay-roll, men.....	425 63
Sam Lee, washing towels.....	20
T. F. Mahern, meals for lockup.....	6 00
I. E. Mack & Co., one half-gross pens.....	50
Fred N. Wheeler, conveying prisoners.....	98 72
J. Howard Wight, complaint and warrant.....	1 00
J. Howard Wight, complaint and warrant.....	13 00
George F. Rich, salary, one month.....	33 33
T. F. Mahern, meals for lockup.....	2 25
The Independent Press, labels printed.....	2 00
Theofield Vermette, three loads of liquor.....	1 50
George Cote, watching liquor.....	2 00
E. A. Burbank, clearing water pipe.....	1 25
Pay-roll, policemen.....	409 50
L. D. Brown, hauling liquor.....	1 50
Joseph Bergeron, hauling liquor.....	1 00
Phillip Lapage, hauling liquor.....	1 00
Thomas Sanchagrin, hauling liquor.....	50
George F. Rich, salary as judge.....	33 33
C. N. Hodgdon, egg coal.....	6 23
John T. Youngeliss, killing dogs.....	2 75
T. F. Mahern, meals for lockup.....	1 75
Telesphore Ouilette, hauling beer.....	50
Philip Lapage, hauling prisoners.....	2 00
Sam Lee, washing towels.....	15

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

143

Robert Kilpatrick, hauling beer.....	80 50
A. A. Fancy, repairs city building.....	1 50
Pay-roll, men.....	433 25
C. N. Hodgdon, coal.....	7 33
C. N. Hodgdon, broken coal.....	6 30
George S. Wilson, cards.....	3 00
F. N. Wheeler, conveying prisoners.....	51 24
Sam Lee, washing towels.....	20
Mrs. Ann Mason, broken glass.....	1 00
Pay-roll, men.....	381 50
C. N. Hodgdon, coal.....	7 28
C. N. Hodgdon, coal.....	10 82
T. F. Mahern, meals for lockup.....	11 25
Mrs. Mary Preece, washing city building.....	10 00
Thos. Lydon, labor.....	2 35
E. A. Burbank, repairs.....	4 82
E. A. Burbank, repairs.....	3 00
Robert Snodgrass, labor, city building.....	1 50
Sam Lee, washing towels.....	40
Pay-roll, policemen.....	406 50
George S. Wilson, express.....	51
Mrs. Carrie M. Hobart, meals police station.....	3 00
George F. Rich, salary.....	66 66
John T. Youngeliss, killing dogs, etc.....	4 25
Phillip Lapage, hauling two loads of liquor.....	1 00
Sam Lee, washing towels.....	20
Mrs. Carrie Hobart, meals for lockup.....	3 75
Pay-roll, policemen.....	403 75
George F. Rich, salary two months, police justice.....	66 70
Charles S. Clarke, one bottle of mucilage.....	10
C. D. Hamlin & Son, teams.....	2 00
E. A. Burbank, witness fee.....	77
Frank Bachelder, sawing wood.....	50
Pay-roll, policemen.....	202 25
R. C. Dennison, professional service.....	6 00

 \$5,909 43

STREETS.

Appropriation.....	\$8,000 00
Crushed rock sold.....	137 60
Labor of Street Commissioner.....	4 35
Old road machine sold.....	22 60
Carried to transfer account.....	3,285 16
	\$11,449 71
Pay-roll, men.....	113 53
Pay-roll, teams.....	45 13
Frank Whitham, labor on roads.....	2 18
A. A. Fancy, repairs to tools.....	5 50
A. Lebreque, labor.....	3 13
Pay roll, Cates' hill.....	12 53
Walters & Hamlin, breaking roads.....	10 45
John Bisson, breaking roads.....	27 04
Mrs. Z. Kiely, snow shovels.....	1 40
H. C. Johnson, assignments.....	15 60
Pay-roll, men.....	416 95
J. A. Hodgdon, shovels.....	3 60
Frank Bisson, breaking roads.....	12 99
Louis Bisson, breaking roads.....	3 17
Pay-roll, teams.....	196 80
A. A. Fancy, materials.....	7 05
Twitchell & Holt, labor with teams.....	93 50
Hans Oleson, labor on streets.....	1 80
Pay-roll, men.....	150 83
Pay-roll, streets.....	82 55
W. L. McGivney, housing sprinkler for winter.....	5 00
E. Hamel, labor on Cates' hill.....	22 29
Alphonse Lectarer, drainage to land, hay field.....	4 60
Jeremiah Coffey, salary, Street Commissioner.....	125 00
Gilbert & Parent, materials.....	12 84
C. B. Gifford, locating sewers, etc.....	6 50
Mrs. H. Fernald, sand.....	8 10
A. A. Fancy, repairs.....	8 60
J. R. Horne, sand.....	1 25

Pay-roll, men	\$254 68
Pay-roll, teams.....	212 60
John Stewart, repairs to fountain.....	1 50
Berlin Mills Co., materials.....	5 25
Jeremiah Coffey, month's salary.....	50 00
A. B. Black, road machine.....	200 00
Gilbert & Parent, materials, etc.....	24 68
Frank Whitham, repairing roads.....	15 90
Jeremiah Coffey, Street Commissioner.....	50 00
J. B. Gendron, supplies, etc.....	3 08
Pay-roll, teams.....	221 35
Pay-roll, men.....	145 55
Berlin Aqueduct Co., picks.....	7 50
E. E. Fletcher, and D. V. Longfellow, washing ice on Main street	4 00
A. J. Howard, work on roads.....	15 90
Mackey & Trombly, sprinkling streets.....	63 40
Frank Whitham, repairs to roads.....	13 44
Pay-roll, teams.....	133 70
A. B. Black, snow-plow.....	65 00
Jeremiah Coffey, salary, Street Commissioner.....	50 00
G. P. Bickford, loads of gravel.....	2 24
George M. Blake, labor.....	3 80
Pay-roll, men.....	55 39
James Perry, curbing sidewalks.....	678 60
Gilbert & Parent, materials.....	105 05
Robert Snodgrass, doors and lock.....	3 25
Jeremiah Coffey, salary, one month.....	50 00
C. A. Blais, furnishing oil and tending light.....	1 50
John Moore, gravel.....	1 80
Hazen W. Paine, sprinkling streets.....	63 40
Berlin Mills Co., supplies, etc.....	61 10
Pay-roll, teams, etc.....	298 18
Pay-roll, men	352 86
James B. Perry, sidewalk curbing.....	990 70
J. M. Monahan, concreting, etc.....	525 43
E. M. Cross, materials, wood, etc.....	24 37
Berlin Mills Co., materials, wood, etc.....	28 55
E. M. Cross, supplies, etc.....	47 72
Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co., cinders.....	45 00
Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co., cinders.....	55 00
A. A. Fancy, quarrying rocks.....	54 05
Berlin Mills Co., supplies.....	98
Pay-roll, teams.....	136 30

Pay-roll, men	\$223 38
Jeremiah Coffey, salary.....	50 00
Berlin Mills Co., supplies.....	27 30
Pay-roll, men	128 25
St. Kieran's Parish, curbing, etc.....	166 64
Pay-roll, men	587 53
Gilbert & Parent, supplies.....	12 85
Charles Jolbert, cement, etc.....	63 75
Berlin Mills Co., re-planking bridge.....	132 93
Berlin Mills Co., pipes, etc.....	28 04
J. Perry, sidewalk curbing.....	86 60
J. Perry, labor on streets	21 15
Hecla Powder Co., error in October bill.....	10 00
J. M. Monahan, grading, etc.....	12 75
Jeremiah Coffey, salary	50 00
J. Moore, sand.....	5 00
Berlin Aqueduct Co., water used in crusher	6 25
Charles Jolbert, labor, etc	10 50
Grand Trunk Railway, cinders, etc.....	26 00
Pay-roll, teams.....	145 50
J. Monahan, sand.....	10 75
E. A. Burbank, tools, wall on Main street.....	8 07
Jeremiah Coffey, salary.....	50 00
Frank Whitham, labor, Cates' hill.....	4 50
John Stewart, repairs on sidewalks.....	12 25
Berlin Mills Co., materials, etc.....	1 20
Frank Whitham, gravel	13 40
A. R. Leighton, repairs to tools.....	2 22
F. Whitham, teams and gravel.....	18 00
Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co., cinders	50 00
Frank Whitham, labor on roads.....	26 42
Frank Whitham, labor on roads.....	31 50
Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co., cinders.....	35 00
Berlin Mills Co., materials	31 67
Pay-roll, teams	107 00
Pay-roll, men.....	119 63
Berlin Mills Co., materials.....	28 55
Berlin Aqueduct Co., water rent.....	50
Charles S. Clarke, merchandise.....	80
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight.....	1 90
E. M. Cross, merchandise, etc.....	135 60
A. A. Fancy, picks and drills, etc.....	6 25
Edward Dyer, thirteen loads of sand.....	1 30
E. D. Fiendal, labor on tools.....	10 73

Frank Lord, seven loads of sand.....	\$0 70
Berlin Mills Co., materials.....	9 11
E. A. Burbank, rope.....	90
Pay-roll, teams.....	97 25
Pay-roll, men.....	108 30
Berlin Mills Co., materials.....	29 87
A. A. Fancy, materials, etc.....	29 33
Jeremiah Coffey, salary, one and one-half months.....	75 00
Pay-roll, teams.....	149 75
Pay-roll, men.....	95 00
Mrs. S. Green, 25 loads of gravel.....	2 50
Jeremiah Coffey, salary.....	50 00
E. A. Burbank, sprinkler and hose.....	50
Pay-roll, teams.....	365 05
Hazen W. Paine, sprinkling streets.....	63 40
Gilbert & Parent, supplies.....	21 70
Berlin Mills Co., supplies.....	45 58
E. Hamel, horses and men, and labor.....	23 12
J. Woodward, 47 loads of gravel.....	4 70
The Hecla Powder Co., dynamite, etc.....	57 56
Berlin Mills Co., supplies.....	147 60
J. M. Monahan, concrete walk and crossing.....	198 40
John Stewart, repairing trough.....	24 60
Pay-roll, men.....	376 73
A. A. Fancy, picks and drills, etc.....	28 83
E. A. Burbank, supplies, etc.....	17 72
James A. Perry, curbing.....	168 75
John Goebel & Co., stone.....	17 40
John Stewart, materials and labor.....	28 79
James M. Monahan, materials and labor.....	188 40

 \$11,449 71

COUNTY TAX.

Appropriation.....	\$8,171 58
Paid County of Coos.....	1,500 00
	6,671 58
	\$8,171 58

STATE TAX.

Appropriation.....	\$4,088 50
Paid State of New Hampshire.....	\$4,088 50

SCHOOL BOND.

Appropriation.....	\$1,000 00
Amount paid.....	\$1,000 00

G. A. R.

Appropriation.....	\$100 00
Paid J. T. Chapman, Q. M.....	\$100 00

MISCELLANEOUS.

Appropriation.....	\$2,000 00
Shoe factory rent.....	1 00
Railroad Tax.....	134 82
Billiard hall licenses.....	40 00
	\$2,175 82

W. W. Burlingame, return of births, etc.....	\$ 4 75
W. A. Boothby, publishing notices.....	1 00
Berlin Electric Light Co., lights, city building.....	6 25
Northern Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone, city building.....	2 00
Berlin Electric Light Co., lights, city building.....	12 50
Berlin Independent, tax collector notices.....	1 00
W. W. Burlingame, recording, etc.....	1 21
B. V. Clarke, opening town safe.....	2 50
W. W. Burlingame, recording births and deaths.....	6 75
A. T. Craig returns of marriages.....	2 75
T. C. Pulsifer, certificates of births and deaths.....	5 00
Berlin Electric light Co., 30 inc. lights, one month.....	12 50
W. W. Burlingame, express.....	86
W. W. Burlingame, births and death records.....	9 30
Northern Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone, city building.....	2 00
J. A. Champagne, records of births and deaths.....	6 25
W. W. Burlingame, records of births, deaths and marriages.....	47 70
Berlin Electric Light Co., lights, city building.....	12 50
C. N. Hodgdon, coal, city building.....	8 05
National bank of Commonwealth, commission.....	5 00
D. J. McCabe, records of births and deaths.....	1 75
Northern Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone, city building.....	2 00
Mrs. Mary Parum, washing city building.....	10 00
W. W. Burlingame, express, etc.....	2 73
Berlin Electric Light Co., 30 lights one month.....	12 50
W. W. Burlingame, express, etc.....	2 04
Register of Deeds, recording Mason deeds.....	1 30
The Berlin Reporter, notices "dog owners".....	60
J. A. Champagne, births and deaths, returns.....	4 75

Berlin Electric Light Co., 30 Inc. lights.....	\$12 50
W. W. Burlingame, express, telegrams, etc.....	3 50
W. W. Burlingame, births and deaths records.....	7 50
W. W. Burlingame, dog licenses.....	10 00
W. L. Evans, labor, city building.....	1 25
Berlin Electric Light Co., 30 Inc. lights.....	12 50
F. E. Glidden, bounty on bears.....	15 00
H. C. Wayland, birth and death records.....	1 75
W. W. Burlingame, office materials.....	2 50
J. A. Champagne, certificates of births and deaths.....	3 50
The Berlin Reporter, water contract.....	10 00
Berlin Electric Light Co., 30 Inc., one month.....	12 50
The Berlin Reporter, ordinance.....	5 25
The Independent Press, tax bills.....	3 00
The Independent Press, water contracts.....	10 00
W. W. Burlingame, recording births and deaths.....	12 80
Berlin Electric Light Co., 30 lights.....	12 50
W. W. Burlingame, births, deaths, certificates.....	6 45
Pickford & Judd, rent Music Hall.....	8 00
C. A. Burnham, rent Whitney opera house.....	2 00
W. W. Burlingame, merchandise ...	24 75
Berlin Electric Light Co., labor.....	12 50
D. J. MaCabe, records.....	2 75
G. H. Bingham, professional services.....	13 28
Chamberlin & Rich, professional services.....	244 75
W. W. Burlingame, express.....	1 95
The Fairbanks Co., weights.....	13 50
National Bank Commonwealth, paying coupons.....	6 57
Rev. Louis M. Laplante, marriage certificates.....	10 50
L. B. Marcou, births certificates.....	5 00
J. J. Cobb, births and deaths certificates.....	12 00
Berlin Electric Light Co., lights, city building.....	12 50
Rev. E. D. Mackey, marriage certificates.....	2 75
Berlin Aqueduct Co., water rent.....	5 71
A. Lavallee, birth and death certificates.....	67 25
Berlin Electric Light Co., 30 Inc. lights.....	12 50
R. C. Dennison, birth certificate.....	1 00
W. W. Burlingame, marriages and deaths, birth certificates, and children's names.....	99 95
Frank L. Wilson, trip to Woodsville and Concord.....	12 14
Grand Trunk Railway, rental sewer pipes.....	4 00
J. Theo Bursett, marriages and birth certificates.....	1 25
Herbert I. Goss, trip to Concord.....	12 32
L. B. Marcou, births and deaths.....	5 25

MISCELLANEOUS.

151

Charles S. Clarke, materials.....	\$9 40
Alfred S. Stowell, marriage certificates.....	2 00
Wilson Pharmacy, pens.....	1 25
C. Brooks, coal, city building.....	8 00
C. N. Hodgdon, coal, city building.....	64 96
C. N. Hodgdon, coal, city building.....	84 06
Berlin Reporter, collector's notices.....	50
Berlin Electric Light Co., lights, city building.....	6 25
Berlin Reporter, notices.....	1 20
Hattie L. Johnson, library subscription.....	100 00
Carried to transfer account.....	973 99
	\$2,175 82

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation	\$3,500 00
Old hose wagon sold	18 00
Carried to transfer account.....	2,404 35
	\$5,922 35
 A. A. Fancy, repairs.....	 6 00
Robert Graves, labor on hydrants	15 00
Robert Graves, labor on hydrants	15 00
Berlin Electric Light Co., lights in hose house.....	13 73
Berlin Mills Co., materials.....	7 61
Henry K. Barnes, rubber coats, etc.....	49 45
Henry K. Barnes, hose pipes.....	10 00
Pay-roll, hose company No. 1	127 00
W. L. Evans, salary	25 00
Berlin Electric Light Co., one month, hose company No. 2.....	1 00
T. W. Maguire, box for batteries.....	7 67
H. K. Barnes, hose.....	276 00
Pay-roll, hook and ladder, No. 1.....	168 00
Pay-roll, hose company, No. 2.....	261 75
Pay-roll, hose company, No. 1.....	123 50
Pay-roll, hose company, No. 3.....	288 00
W. L. Evans, one month's salary	12 50
H. K. Barnes, rubber coats.....	13 65
Berlin Electric Light Co., lights, hose company No. 2,	1 00
H. K. Barnes, badges	4 56
Berlin Mills Co., use of hose.....	17 00
Frank Sloan, three months' salary.....	25 00
Berlin Mills Co., lights, hose company, No. 1.....	1 50
J. P. Dubey, chemicals, fire alarm.....	55 17
R. Snodgrass, repairs to hose house.....	150 00
Geo. E. Kent, salary.....	25 00
P. E. St. Laurent, teams.....	22 00
Berlin Aqueduct Co., public fountain.....	50
Berlin Aqueduct Co., water rent, hose house No. 1.....	7 00
Robert Snodgrass, repairs on hose house No. 2.....	60 90

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

153

Samuel Eastman & Co., deluge set	\$185 00
Berlin Electric Light Co., hose No. 2, Inc. lights.....	1 00
W. L. Evans, labor on hose house.....	79 00
E. A. Burbank, repairs to pipes, hose.....	7 25
Berlin Aqueduct Co., meters, Dec. 26, 1899, June 22, 1900.....	73
Cornelius Callahan Co., repairs to nozzle	5 00
Robert Snodgrass, repairs to hose No. 1.....	5 25
M. J. Millett, teams.....	31 75
Berlin Mills Co., hose house, No. 1	4 10
Henry K. Barnes, woven success hose.....	276 00
W. L. Evans, freight on hose wagon	17 00
The Berlin Reporter, notice, fire alarm.....	50
Frank Sloan, salary, Assistant Chief.....	20 85
Berlin Electric Light Co., fire alarm bell, Evans house	18 68
W. L. Evans, painting hose house.....	5 50
W. L. Evans, salary as chief.....	12 50
W. L. Evans, salary one month.....	12 50
George E. Kent, salary three months.....	25 00
Pay-roll, hose company No. 2	274 50
J. H. Coyle, leather ring nozzle.....	2 15
Berlin Electric Light Co., two lights, one month.....	1 00
J. P. Dubey, care of fire alarms, six months.....	50 00
Pay-roll, hook and ladder company, No. 1	182 00
Henry K. Barnes, Chief insignia for coat and caps.....	4 75
Pay-roll, men.....	402 50
P. E. St. Laurent, use of teams.....	18 00
Pay-roll, hose company No. 1.....	293 00
M. J. Millett, horse for hose cart	21 00
Berlin Electric Light Co., two Inc. lights, one month	1 00
E. A. Hinchey, teams.....	33 50
E. A. Hinchey, teams.....	20 00
Berlin Mill Co., materials	4 85
W. L. Evans, salary	12 50
A. A. Fancy, wrench chains	1 79
A. A. Fancy, repairs hook and ladder wagon.....	5 00
A. A. Fancy, repairs hose No. 3.....	1 00
Berlin Electric Light Co., lights, etc.....	19 46
W. L. Evans, salary as Chief.....	12 50
Berlin Mills Co., merchandise.....	1 50
Pay-roll, hose company No. 1.....	193 00
E. B. Fletcher, labor on whistle.....	6 25
Gilbert & Parent, merchandise.....	5 15
W. E. DeCrow, materials.....	412 00

Thos. Lydon, materials.....	\$5 00
W. L. Evans, Chief's salary.....	12 50
Pay-roll, hook and ladder company No. 1.....	140 00
Berlin Mills Co., furnishing light.....	4 50
Berlin Mills Co., materials.....	3 35
Berlin Electric Light Co., Inc. lights one month.....	1 00
Berlin Mills Co., trips with hose.....	20 00
M. J. Millette, teams to fires.....	13 00
John Q. Farrington, Second Assistant Engineer.....	30 15
F. Magee, labor on whistles.....	5 00
C. H. Johnson, teams.....	1 00
W. L. Evans, work on fire alarm.....	3 75
George E. Kent, salary as Assistant.....	25 00
D. C. Bean, use of sled.....	5 00
Pay-roll, hose company No. 3.....	216 00
Pay-roll, hose company, No. 2.....	172 25
W. L. Evans, salary.....	12 50
E. A. Burbank, repairs to hose wagon.....	1 00
A. R. Leighton, one cross bar.....	1 00
E. A. Burbank, materials and labor.....	14 48
C. W. Mackey, painting sleds.....	4 00
Berlin Mills Co., repairs hose wagon.....	1 00
Robert Snodgrass, lumber, labor, etc.....	16 40
E. E. Fletcher, care of hydrants.....	41 25
Berlin Aqueduct Co., water rent.....	7 00
Gilbert & Parent, closet bowl.....	4 50
Berlin Electric Light Co., lights, hose house.....	1 00
Berlin Mills Co., materials.....	8 52
W. L. Evans, painting whistles, etc.....	5 20
W. L. Evans, salary.....	12 50
E. J. Barney, merchandise.....	17 05
C. N. Hodgdon, wood.....	4 75
M. C. Frost, badges and express.....	4 50
C. N. Hodgdon, wood.....	4 75
E. E. Fletcher, care of hydrants.....	38 75
Berlin Mills Co., materials.....	36 62
F. H. Hamm, firemen's photographs.....	9 20
J. P. Dubey, salary, care of fire alarms.....	50 00
Pay-roll, hose company, No. 1.....	84 25
Pay-roll, hose company, No. 2.....	73 00
W. L. Evans, salary as Chief.....	12 50
Pay-roll, hose company No. 3.....	111 00
E. A. Burbank, supplies.....	73
John Q. Farrington, salary, Second Assistant.....	25 00

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

155

· Pay-roll, hook and ladder company No. 1.....	\$73 80
George E. Kent, First Assistant Engineer.....	25 00
Berlin Mills Co., use of horse.....	3 00
Berlin Mills Co., one steam whistle.....	75 00
Berlin Mills Co., supplies.....	54
Berlin Mills Co., supplies.....	7 06
Berlin Electric Light Co., 2 Inc. lights.....	1 50
	\$5,922 35

SEWER DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation.....	\$2,500 00
Carried to transfer account.....	1,532 19
	\$4,032 19
Grand Trunk Railway, land rental.....	\$ 3 00
Jeremiah Coffey, salary, Sewer Commissioner.....	15 63
Hecla Powder Co., explosives, etc.....	46 06
Pay-roll.....	142 01
Jeremiah Coffey, salary	6 25
Gilbert & Parent, materials.....	61 57
A. A. Fancy, repairs.....	10 10
Jeremiah Coffey, salary as Sewer Commissioner.....	6 25
E. A. Burbank, cement, etc.....	4 85
The Hecla Powder Co., supplies, etc.....	73 84
Pay-roll, men.....	464 63
Jeremiah Coffey, salary as Sewer Commissioner.....	6 25
Pay-roll, teams.....	19 25
Z. Colloid, work on sewers	15 00
Pay-roll, men	459 05
A. A. Fancy, materials, etc.....	29 91
Gilbert & Parent, materials, etc.....	280 73
Jeremiah Coffey, salary one month.....	6 25
Gilbert & Parent, supplies, etc.....	43 03
Hecla Powder Co., dynamite, etc.....	62 90
Hecla Powder Co., dynamite, etc.....	59 34
Pay-roll, men.....	498 20
Jeremiah Coffey, salary.....	6 25
Pay-roll, teams.....	14 00
Charles Jolbert, mason work.....	46 25
Charles Jolbert, casks of cement.....	18 50
A. A. Fancy, supplies.....	36 90
Gilbert & Parent, supplies.....	36 90
Pay-roll, men	194 08
A. A. Fancy, supplies.....	4 15
A. A. Fancy, repairing tools.....	7 79
Gilbert & Parent, supplies.....	431 22

SEWER DEPARTMENT.

157

Jeremiah Coffey, salary	\$6 25
Pay-roll.....	255 33
A. A. Fancy, repairing tools.....	15 48
Charles Jolbert, supplies, etc	38 13
Pay-roll.....	127 58
Pay-roll.....	39 65
Gilbert & Parent, merchandise.....	6 86
Berlin Water Co., labor.....	28 75
H. C. Johnson, materials.....	3 65
Berlin Aqueduct Co., labor, etc.....	42 07
The Hecia Powder Co., materials.....	33 28
Pay-roll.....	220 53
Jeremiah Coffey, Sewer Commissioner, salary.....	6 25
Pay-roll, men.....	57 00
Pay-roll, teams.....	12 25
Jeremiah Coffey, Salary.....	6 25
A. A. Fancy, drills and picks, etc	5 50
A. A. Fancy, drills and picks, etc	8 75
E. A. Burbank, cement	11
Jeremiah Coffey, salary, one and one-half months.....	9 38
	\$4,032 19

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation.....	\$700 00
James Moffett, labor.....	9 00
Michael Blair, cleaning rubbish dump.....	10 50
W. A. Boothby, clean up notices.....	1 00
B. Hartley, labor for board.....	18 25
The Wilson Pharmacy, chemicals.....	6 00
The Berlin Reporter, dumping rubbish notice	75
R. Kilpatric, delivering load of rubbish.....	1 00
David Walsh, Wilson case.....	7 75
L. B. Marcou, fumigating, etc.....	7 00
Ben. Hartley, five days' labor.....	7 50
David Walsh, salary	25 00
Ben Jolicœur, labor on dump.....	6 75
Rand Samson, labor, Sessions school.....	1 50
Felix Blais, salary.....	25 00
B. Jolicœur, labor on dump.....	4 50
Lewis N. Clarke, watching diphtheria case.....	10 50
Louis B. Marcou, salary.....	25 00
Joseph J. Cobb, salary.....	25 00
D. Walsh, fumigating, etc.....	4 00
Felix Blais, fumigating.....	6 00
Benj. Jolicœur, labor on dump.....	6 00
Benj. Jolicœur, labor.....	9 00
Cote & Marchand, chemicals	9 25
L. B. Marcou, trip to Concord.....	15 75
L. B. Marcou, labor, etc.....	15 00
Benjamin Jolicœur, care of dump.....	6 75
Felix Blais, salary and fumigating.....	35 00
P. W. McHugh, merchandise.....	4 50
The Wilson Pharmacy, merchandise.....	45 10
C. Brooks, merchandise.....	1 55
L. B. Marcou, salary, etc.....	35 00
Joseph Leclerc, watching diphtheria case.....	5 00
Robert Kilpatric, labor.....	5 50
Wilson Pharmacy, medicines.....	6 75

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

159

Benj. Jolicœur, labor on dump.....	\$6 00
L. B. Marcou, labor.....	4 00
Carried to transfer account.....	287 85
	\$700 00

PUBLIC LIBRARY DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation.....	\$650 00
Fines.....	5 00
Gift.....	5 00
Proceeds of supper.....	35 60
Subscription.....	125 00
Fines.....	12 97
Subscription.....	69 25
Subscription.....	100 00
Proceeds of supper.....	26 00
Fines.....	9 00
	\$1,037 22

Hattie L. Johnson, salary as Librarian.....	8 8 66
E. J. Barney, printing.....	75
J. L. Hammett & Co., books.....	27
Berlin Electric Light Co., lights, one month.....	6 88
DeWolfe, Fiske & Co., books.....	28 18
Hattie L. Johnson, salary as Librarian.....	16 66
W. H. Johnson, printing.....	3 25
F. M. Clement, rent of rooms.....	25 00
Longmans, Green & Co., books.....	5 33
Hattie L. Johnson, salary.....	16 67
Dodd, Mead & Co., books.....	2 00
Berlin Electric Light Co., lights for library.....	4 59
Library Bureau, materials.....	2 25
H. W. Johnson, freight.....	1 71
Berlin Reporter, paste.....	75
DeWolfe, Fiske & Co., books.....	17 44
DeWolfe, Fiske & Co., books.....	22 29
Hattie L. Johnson, salary.....	16 66
Hattie L. Johnson, services, Librarian.....	16 67
DeWolfe, Fiske & Co., books.....	38 32
Ginn & Co., books, etc.....	6 93
Star Stamp Co., materials, etc.....	1 35
Frank L. Saunders, repairing library books.....	8 73
F. M. Clement, rent of rooms.....	25 00

Hattie L. Johnson, Librarian	\$16 67
DeWolfe, Fiske & Co., books, etc.....	2 18
Baker & Taylor Co., books.....	23 31
DeWolfe, Fiske & Co., books.....	45 03
Hattie L. Johnson, Librarian	33 32
Berlin Mills Co., paper.....	1 50
H. W. Johnson, express.....	1 55
Hattie L. Johnson, Librarian.....	16 66
DeWolfe, Fiske & Co., library supplies	68 97
Berlin Electric Light Co., library lights.....	22 95
Baker & Taylor Co., library supplies.....	56 05
Hattie L. Johnson, Librarian	16 66
DeWolfe, Fiske & Co., books.....	10 07
Whitcomb Brothers, one clock.....	3 50
F. M. Clement, rent.....	25 00
Mrs. J. D. Andrews, donation.....	100 00
Hattie L. Johnson, salary.....	16 66
Baker & Taylor Co., books.....	67 43
H. W. Johnson, express.....	40
DeWolfe, Fiske & Co., books.....	12 67
Berlin Electric Light Co., lights.....	13 77
F. M. Clement, rent of rooms.....	25 00
Baker & Taylor Co., books.....	33 96
Charles S. Clarke, materials.....	1 55
Baker & Taylor Co., books.....	20 46
Hattie L. Johnson, salary.....	16 67
Warren Brown, history	3 00
Hattie L. Johnson, salary, Librarian.....	8 04
F. M. Clement, rent.....	75 00
Whitcomb Bros., clock.....	3 50
H. W. Johnson, express, etc.....	12 97
Carried to transfer account.....	6 38

 \$1,037 22

PRINTING AND STATIONERY.

Appropriation.....	\$400 00
Carried to transfer account	226 78
	\$626 38
E. J. Barney, city reports.....	\$224 26
E. J. Barney, city reports, on account.....	150 00
W. A. Boothby, printing assessors' books.....	31 00
W. W. Burlingame, stamped envelopes	16 20
R. E. Lane, dog licenses.....	7 00
C. S. Clarke, materials.....	1 50
Berlin Reporter, printing city ballots.....	13 80
W. W. Burlingame, bill heads, etc.....	9 50
C. S. Clarke, materials	7 89
E. A. Seavey, leather bound city reports.....	50 00
C. S. Clarke, materials	5 50
E. C. Eastman, tax collector's books	3 58
W. A. Boothby, dog notices, etc.....	12 75
W. A. Boothby, legal notices, bill heads.....	9 50
E. C. Eastman, tax collector's books.....	2 30
W. W. Burlingame, city blanks.....	13 95
E. J. Barney, 250 letter heads.....	1 75
The Independent Press, notices to tax payers.....	1 50
W. W. Burlingame, city blanks.....	24 20
The Independent Press, printing.....	6 00
E. J. Barney, bill heads.....	18 50
The Independent Press, notices.....	1 00
The Independent Press, notices and cuts.....	7 50
The Independent Press, half-tone cuts.....	7 60
	\$626 78

INTEREST DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation.....	\$6,000 00
P. D. Mansur, 1897 taxes.....	24
A. Richardson, 1896 taxes.....	5 30
Estate of Jos. Belland, 1897 taxes.....	71
G. C. Henry, 1898 taxes.....	65
G. B. McMinimen, 1898 taxes.....	65
Interest on city bond.....	22 50
H. S. Fassitt, 1897 taxes.....	4 64
G. S. Provident Association, 1899 taxes.....	2 69
Sinking fund, Berlin National Bank.....	360 00
Sinking fund, Berlin Savings Bank and Trust Co.....	578 13
Interest on city bonds.....	22 50
Interest on 1899 taxes.....	246 47
Carried to transfer account.....	492 25
	\$7,736 73
 Mrs. Arvilla Hodgdon, "old town" note.....	 \$ 51 30
Berlin National Bank, city note.....	105 00
Berlin National Bank, city note.....	114 67
First National Bank, Portland, city note.....	160 00
National Bank of Commonwealth, bond.....	1,000 00
National Bank of Commonwealth, \$70,000 bonds.....	1,575 00
Littleton Savings Bank, Note No. 21, \$5000.....	100 00
Norway National Bank, interest city note, No. 24.....	172 88
Littleton Savings Bank, interest city note, No. 27.....	120 00
Littleton Savings Bank, interest city note, No. 22.....	70 00
Arvilla P. Merrill, interest on city note, No. 28.....	13 20
Arvilla P. Merrill, interest on city note, No. 26.....	40 00
Arvilla P. Merrill, loan, city of Berlin.....	13 20
National Bank of Commonwealth, coupons on \$70,000	1,575 00
National Bank of Commonwealth, \$50,000 4 per cent.	
bonds.....	1,000 00
First National Bank, 4 per cent bonds.....	169 00
Berlin Savings Bank and Trust Co., on city notes.....	50 00
Littleton National Bank, on city notes.....	70 00
Littleton National Bank, on city notes.....	100 00

Littleton National Bank, on city notes.....	\$120 00
Berlin National Bank, on city note, No. 25.....	106 67
J. P. Dubey.....	250 00
Colebrook Guaranty Savings Bank, on city note, 33....	150 00
Berlin Savings Bank and Trust Co., on city note.....	407 04
Norway Savings Bank, on city note.....	156 10
Berlin Savings Bank and Trust Co.....	56 67
	\$7,736 73

SALARY DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation.....	\$2,700 00
Chas. B. Gifford, description Ward 3.....	\$ 1 00
John B. Gilbert, drawing jurors.....	3 00
W. W. Burlingame, drawing jurors	6 00
W. H. Paine, City Solicitor.....	66 66
E. E. Pierce, drawing jurors.....	3 00
Geo. A. Porter, drawing jurors.....	3 00
W. J. Oleson, drawing jurors.....	6 00
W. W. Burlingame, City Clerk, two months.....	33 33
J. B. Langis, drawing jurors.....	3 00
Joseph Lambert, drawing jurors.....	3 00
John B. Gilbert, drawing jurors.....	3 00
Charles B. Gifford, locating sewers.....	1 00
Fred R. Oleson, drawing jurors.....	3 00
William H. Paine, City Solicitor.....	33 33
W. W. Burlingame, City Clerk.....	16 67
W. W. Burlingame, City Clerk.....	16 67
N. G. Cram, City Auditor.....	16 67
W. H. Paine, City Solicitor.....	33 33
J. C. West, Assessor.....	75 00
W. W. Burlingame, City Clerk, one month.....	16 67
A. Lavallee, City Physician.....	125 00
W. A. Boothby, salary and Interpreter	175 00
W. W. Burlingame, City Clerk.....	16 67
W. H. Paine, City Solicitor.....	66 66
H. L. Marston, drawing jurors	10 00
W. H. Paine, City Solicitor.....	33 33
Moses Hodgdon, Clerk and Interpreter.....	50 00
Moses Hodgdon, Assessor	75 00
W. W. Burlingame, City Clerk.....	16 67
Waldo Babson, ballot clerk	3 00
W. W. Burlingame, drawing jurors.....	6 00
W. W. Burlingame, salary City Clerk.....	16 67
Frank L. Wilson, salary Mayor.....	100 00
W. H. Paine, City Solicitor	33 33
W. W. Burlingame, salary City Clerk.....	16 67

W. H. Paine, salary City Solicitor.....	\$33 33
G. A. Porter, drawing jurors.....	3 00
John C. West, salary as Assessor.....	100 00
N. G. Cram, salary City Auditor.....	16 67
W. J. Oleson, drawing jurors.....	6 00
W. H. Paine, salary as solicitor.....	33 33
J. M. Lavin, drawing jurors.....	6 00
E. E. Pierce, drawing jurors.....	3 00
W. W. Burlingame, salary City Clerk.....	16 67
Edw. Toussaint, drawing jurors.....	3 00
Joseph Lambert, drawing jurors.....	3 00
John B. Langis, drawing jurors.....	3 00
H. I. Goss, salary Assistant City Solicitor.....	44 44
David Walsh, drawing jurors, etc.....	29 00
A. Lavallee, City Physician.....	125 00
A. B. Forbush, Overseer of Poor.....	50 00
H. I. Goss, salary as Assistant City Solicitor.....	33 33
Frank L. Wilson, salary Mayor.....	100 00
W. W. Burlingame, salary City Clerk.....	33 30
John B. Gilbert, drawing jurors.....	15 00
W. A. Pingree, Tax Collector.....	600 00
A. H. Eastman, City Treasurer.....	50 00
N. G. Cram, salary City Auditor.....	16 66
Carried to transfer account.....	288 94
	\$2,700 00

ELECTION EXPENSES.

Appropriation.....	\$450 00
Carried to transfer account.....	40 99
	\$490 99
W. A. Boothby, Printing check lists.....	16 00
E. A. Steady, Election officer	3 00
E. E. Pierce, Supervisor.....	12 00
P. Lapage, delivering ballot boxes.....	5 00
John B. Gilbert, Supervisor.....	12 00
W. A. Boothby, printing.....	36 50
Louis Roderick, Election officer	6 00
Geo. A. Porter, Supervisor.....	12 00
John B. Langis, Supervisor.....	15 00
J. E. Parent, Election officer	3 00
J. s. Lambert, Supervisor.....	12 00
W. J. Oieson, Ward Clerk,.....	4 00
W. W. Burlingame, Ward Clerk	4 00
Fred R. Oleson, Supervisor check lists.....	12 00
Berlin Mills Co., materials.....	18 18
Frank Sloan, Ballot Clerk.....	3 00
Ed. Toussaint, Supervisor.....	12 00
J. B. Noyes, Supervisor	12 00
J. B. Pauquett, Ballot Clerk.....	3 00
J. P. Dubey, Ballot Clerk	3 00
A. P. Bergqvist, Ballot Clerk.....	3 00
Felix Blais, Ballot Clerk	3 00
J. T. Quinn, Election officer.....	8 00
The Independent Press, check lists.....	15 50
John B. Noyes, Supervisor.....	12 00
W. W. Burlingame, Ward Clerk	4 00
Pay-roll, ward one, men.....	37 00
Pay-roll, ward three, men.....	37 00
Gilbert & Parent, padlock.....	90
Pay-roll, ward two, men	28 00
Edw. Toussaint, Supervisor.....	15 00
The Independent Press, printing.....	20 00

George F. Rich, labor, etc.....	\$12 00
Joseph Lambert, Supervisor.....	12 00
E. E. Pierce, Supervisor.....	12 00
John B. Langis, Supervisor.....	12 00
J. M. Lavin, Supervisor.....	24 00
L. C. Hodgdon, meals for election officers.....	6 55
J. E. King, Election officer.....	3 00
Edward Lambert, Election day.....	3 00
F. R. Oleson, Election day.....	15 00
Berlin Mills Co., labor and materials.....	3 91
Phil Lapage, hauling ballot box.....	1 00
Berlin Mills Co., materials.....	4 45
	\$490 99

NEW STREETS.

Appropriation.....	\$2,000 00
Carried to transfer account	19 46
	\$2,019 46
Pay-roll.....	\$157 23
“	39 30
“	7 00
“	245 25
“	206 70
Gust Anderson, building culvert.....	70 00
Pay-roll.....	39 65
“	338 00
“	360 70
“	48 40
“	41 50
“	178 38
“	23 45
“	70 15
“	193 75
	\$2,019 46

INSURANCE.

Appropriation.....	\$400 00
Carried to transfer account.....	230 63
	\$630 63
W. W. Burlingame, High School.....	\$ 67 50
Wheeler & Woodward, builder's risk.....	24 00
Wheeler & Woodward, Public Library	32 50
W. W. Burlingame, builder's risk.....	9 00
W. W. Burlingame, Brown School.....	56 25
W. W. Burlingame, city building, and hose house, No. 3.....	80 00
G. P. Bickford, Sessions School.....	23 75
W. W. Burlingame, hose house, No. 1.....	20 00
W. W. Burlingame, shoe factory.....	50 00
W. W. Burlingame, boiler insurance.....	160 00
G. P. Bickford, shoe factory.....	37 50
Wheeler & Woodward, shoe factory, etc.....	47 63
Wheeler & Woodward, hose house, No. 2.....	12 50
	\$630 63

LIGHTING STREETS.

Appropriation.....	\$2,500 00
Carried to transfer account.....	97 63
	\$2,597 63
Berlin Electric Light Co., are lights one-half month...	107 33
“ “ “ “ “ “ one month.....	206 17
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	206 17
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	206 92
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	206 17
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	208 67
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	206 17
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	206 17
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	210 34
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	210 34
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	218 67
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	235 34
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	169 17
	\$2,597 63

CITY ENGINEERING.

Appropriation.....	\$500 00
Charles B. Gifford, surveying, etc.....	\$ 31 75
“ “ “ services as Engineer	31 25
“ “ “ surveying streets.....	61 25
“ “ “ surveying streets, etc.....	68 25
“ “ “ surveying streets.....	34 00
“ “ “ locating streets.....	66 25
“ “ “ surveying streets, etc.....	18 25
Carried to transfer account.....	189 00
	\$500 00

HYDRANTS.

Appropriation.....	\$2,200 00
Carried to transfer account.....	7 46
	\$2,207 46
 Berlin Aqueduct Co., water	 1,060 00
“ “ “ labor	24 12
“ “ “ water.....	23 34
“ “ “ water.....	1,100 00
	\$2,207 46

SPRINKLING STREETS.

Appropriation.....	\$100 00
Mackey & Twombly, one month.....	63 40
Mackey & Twombly, one month.....	63 40
Berlin Aqueduct Co., water	60 00
Carried to transfer account.....	213 20
	\$400 00

SINKING FUND.

Appropriation.....	\$6,000 00
Deposited in Berlin National Bank.....	\$6,000 00

BAND CONCERTS.

Appropriation.....	\$400 00
Paid Treasurer Berlin Brass Band.....	\$400 00

TAX SALES.

J. E. Gonya, Collector:	Frank Eckler.....	\$ 30 54
"	George E. Oswald.....	28 02
"	Ammonoosuc R. & R. Co.....	106 00
"	Granite State Prov. Ass'n.....	26 90
"	Irving George.....	2 69
"	L. L. Jackson.....	26 90
"	E. Morin.....	21 52
"	E. Ponce.....	13 45
"	Bacon & Bird.....	33 62
"	Fred N. Jordan.....	13 70
		\$303 34

CITY TREASURER'S REPORT.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1901.

To His Honor the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

I have the honor to submit the fourth annual report of the Treasurer of the City of Berlin, for the fiscal year ending February 15th, 1901, as follows:

Receipts.

Balance on hand February 15, 1900	\$ 1,250 78
Taxes, 1900.....	60,000 00
" 1899.....	10,579 93
" 1898.....	124 10
" 1897.....	315 31
" 1896.....	13 25
Police Court.....	7,274 97
Savings Bank tax.....	1,172 31
Literary Fund.	432 50
Railroad tax	134 82
Dog licenses.....	190 00
Billiard licenses.....	40 00
Shoe factory rent.....	1 00
Interest, taxes 1899.....	249 16
" " 1898.....	1 30
" " 1897.....	5 59
" " 1896.....	5 30
City notes issued.....	30,000 00
Library fines.....	26 97
" supper.....	61 00
" subscriptions.....	299 25
School books returned.....	24 62
School books and music sold.....	2 88
Crushed rock sold Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co.....	137 60
Jeremiah Coffey, labor.....	4 35
Old junk sold J. F. Bell.....	22 60
Old hose wagon sold W. L. Evans.....	18 00
Interest on city bond.....	45 00

Interest, Sinking Fund, Berlin National Bank.....	\$360 00
“ Sinking Fund, Berlin Sav'gs Bk. & Trust Co.	578 13
Total.....	<u>\$113,370 72</u>

Disbursements.

County tax.....	\$8,171 58
State tax.....	4,088 50
City engineering.....	311 00
City poor.....	1,158 13
Election expenses.....	490 99
Fire Department.....	5,922 35
Grand Army.....	100 00
Hydrants.....	2,207 46
Interest.....	7,736 73
Insurance.....	630 63
Lighting streets.....	2,557 63
Miscellaneous.....	1,201 83
New streets.....	2,019 46
Printing and stationery.....	623 78
Police Department.....	5,910 43
Public Library.....	1,030 84
Sanitary Department.....	412 15
Salaries.....	2,411 06
Schools.....	16,432 34
School Bond.....	1,000 00
Sewers.....	4,032 19
Sinking Fund.....	6,000 00
Streets and sidewalks.....	11,449 71
Sprinkling streets.....	186 80
Band concerts.....	400 00
Tax Sales, 1899.....	226 86
Rebates, taxes 1898.....	92 74
“ “ 1899.....	345 87
“ “ 1900.....	434 25
Notes paid.....	23,000 00
Cash to balance on deposit, February 15, 1901.....	2,742 41
Total.....	<u>\$113,370 72</u>

Respectfully submitted,

A. H. EASTMAN, *City Treasurer.*

FINANCIAL CONDITION.

Bonded Debt.

School Bonds, 4 per cent.....	\$7,000 00	
Town of Berlin Bonds, 4½ per cent.....	70,000 00	
City of Berlin Bonds, 4 per cent.....	50,000 00	
		\$127,000 00

Floating Debt.

City Notes outstanding.....	\$38,160 00	
		\$38,160 00
Total Debt.....		\$165,160 00

Resources.

Due from W. A. Pingree, Collector, 1900.....	\$14,748 57	
Due from J. E. Gonya, Collector, 1899.....	1,969 57	
Due from J. E. Gonya, Collector, 1898.....	430 74	
Due from J. A. Letourneau, Collector, 1897,	1,484 70	
Due from C. L. Doe, Collector, 1895.....	16 28	
Due from L. J. Cote, widening street.....	100 00	
Due from Berlin Aqueduct Co., one-half		
cost of sewer, Madigan street.....	551 62	
Sinking Fund.....	35,725 00	
Cash on hand.....	2,742 41	
L. W. Jackson, taxes, 1897.....	34 00	
		\$57,802 89
Net indebtedness February 15, 1901.....		\$107,357 11
Net indebtedness February 15, 1900.....		112,533 65
Decrease in debt during year.....		\$5,176 54

OUTSTANDING NOTES, Feb. 15, 1901.

No. 21, for Marston School to Littleton, N.H., Savings Bank, 4 per cent.....	\$5,000 00
No. 22, for City Building to Littleton, N.H., Savings Bank, 4 per cent	2,500 00
No. 26, for lot on Main street, to Arvilla P. Merrill, 4 per cent.....	1,000 00
No. 27, for Marston School to Littleton N. H., Savings Bank, 4 per cent.....	6,000 00
No. 28, for City Building, to Arvilla P. Merrill 4 per c.	660 00
No. 32, for tax, 1899, to Mrs. Jane Converse, 4 per cent.	2,000 00
No. 34, for tax, 1900, to City Nat. Bank, Berlin, N.H., 4 per cent.....	2,000 00
No. 35, for tax, 1900, to City Nat. Bank, Berlin, N.H., 4 per cent	4,000 00
No. 36, for tax, 1900, to Norway, Me., Svgs. Bk., 4 per c.	1,000 00
No. 37, " " " " " " " "	1,000 00
No. 38, " " " " " " " "	1,000 00
No. 39, " " " " " " " "	500 00
No. 40, " " " " " " " "	500 00
No. 41, " " " " " " " "	500 00
No. 42, " " " " " " " "	500 00
No. 45, " " to City Nat. Bank, Berlin, N.H., 4 per cent.....	4,000 00
No. 47, for tax, 1900, to Colebrook, N.H., Sav'gs Bank, 4 per cent	2,500 00
No. 48, for tax, 1900, to Colebrook, N.H., Sav'gs Bank, 4 per cent	2,500 00
Total,	<u>\$38,160 00</u>

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1901.

To His Honor the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

The books of the City Treasurer have been examined and compared with those of the City Clerk by your Committee on Finance, and all accounts are found to be correctly kept and vouchers are on file for all payments.

The sources from which the income of the past year have been derived have also been examined, and the City Treasurer has charged himself with the amount received, and has made a correct statement of the same in detail.

The balance of cash in the hands of the City Treasurer is \$2,742.41.

The Treasurer's Report is annexed to and made a part of this report, as required by Section 1 of the city ordinances. We herewith submit an estimate of the amount of money necessary to be raised for the ensuing year, under the various heads of appropriations.

City engineering	\$ 500 00
City poor.....	1,300 00
County tax.....	8,171 90
Election expenses.....	250 00
Fire Department.....	3,500 00
G. A. R.	100 00
Hydrants.....	2,500 00
Interest.....	6,000 00
Insurance.....	400 00
Lighting streets.....	2,700 00
Miscellaneous.....	1,500 00
New Streets.....	3,000 00
Printing and stationery.....	500 00
Police Department.....	5,000 00
Public Library.....	500 00
Sanitary	500 00
Salaries.....	2,500 00
Schools	12,000 00

School bond.....	\$1,000 00
Band concerts.....	400 00
Sewers.....	3,000 00
Sinking Fund.....	6,000 00
State tax.....	4,088 00
Streets and sidewalks.....	8,000 00
Sprinkling streets.....	300 00
	\$73,710 40

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK L. WILSON, *For the Committee.*

APPENDIX.

Tables of Vital Statistics.

Vital Statistics.

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1900.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any).	Sex.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child to or.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Residence of Parents.	Color.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Jan. 1	Henry Emile	m	Living.	2	James Johnsen	Hannah Eriksen	Berlin	All White.	Laborer	Norway	Finland
2		f	"	4	Solomon H. Smith	Bridgett Carrigan	"		Millwright	Canada	Canada
3	Joseph E. E.	m	"	10	Elisie Ruet	Cedulie Jean	"		Laborer	"	"
4	Joseph	m	Stillborn	1	Alfred St. Hilaire	Pleuven Latereaud	"		"	"	"
5	Ed. G.	m	Living.	4	Eddie Sullivan	Ernestine McCarthy	"		"	Newmarket, N. H.	P. Q.
6	Joseph Edward	m	"	3	John Cody	Mary Roy	"		"	P. E. I.	N. B.
7	Joseph G.	m	"	8	Louis Godien	Helene Robichaud	"		Foreman	New Brunswick	"
8	M. Audria	f	"	3	Francois Bernier	Cedulie Gagne	"		Laborer	Canada	Canada
9	Alma E.	m	"	2	Philippe Descoteau	Gertrude Gunn	"		Shoemaker	"	Berlin
10	M. Cil. Corinne	f	"	6	Joseph Cantin	Leda Caron	"		Laborer	"	Canada
11	Joseph A. O.	m	"	3	Alex. Carreau	Delia Dion	"		"	Berlin	Nashua
12	Marie Eugenie	f	"	7	Esdras Mercier	Eugenie Dumais	"		"	Canada	Canada
13	M. Lina	m	"	10	Philip Racicot	Clara Cherbonneau	"		"	"	"
14	Elizabeth A.	f	"	5	Patrick Hayes	Maggie Canfield	"		Clerk	"	"
15		m	"	1		Ida Brown	"		"	"	Hereford, P. Q.
16	J. Thomas Arthur	m	"	1	Charles Descoteau	Leontine Gignoc	"		Millwright	Canada	Canada
17	Emar M.	m	"	4	Matthais Christensen	Gusty Anderson	"		Police	Norway	Sweden
18	Dorothy Isabel	f	"	1	Edward O. Gilbert	Theresa A. Miller	"		Clerk	Canada	N. B.
19	John Wesley	m	"	4	John J. Campbell	M. Louise Sullivan	"		Merchant	N. B.	"
20	Robert M.	m	"	4	Robert Murphy	Mary Cullen	"		Laborer	"	Canada
21	M. Marilda	f	"	4	Anthanasie Delisle	Mary L. Joucas	"		"	Canada	"
22	Joseph Alme	m	"	5	Alex. Hebert	Adelaide Derouin	"		"	"	"
23	J. Eddie A.	m	"	3	Frank Barnett	Della Larochelle	"		"	"	"
24	Louis J. M.	m	"	4	George E. Bouthet	Anna Lambert	"		Agent	"	"

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1900.---Continued.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any).	Sex.	Living or stillborn.	No. of Child.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Jan 26	Joseph Alfred	m	Living.	8	All White.	Alfred Roy	Rebecca Leblanc	All White.	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
26	Howard True	m	"	1		Jason H. Woodward	Florence A. True		"	Ins. Agent	Jefferson, N. H.	Amesbury, Mass.
28		f	"	5		William Beach	Annie Gades		"	Millwright	N. B.	Berlin
29	Lillian L.	f	"	3		T. J. Pickford	Nellie Brennan		"	Merchant	Canada	Canada
Feb. 1	Francis L.	m	"	3		William Thompson	Elizabeth Corrigan		"	Engineer	St. Sylvester, P. Q.	St. Giles, P. Q.
1	Charles H.	m	"	1		William T. Kelley	Sarah Pickford		"	Lumberman	Nova Scotia	Canada
1	Joseph Alphonse	m	"	6		Gideon Morin	Adelia Letoile		"	Laborer	Canada	"
1	Joseph L. L.	m	"	2		Henry Veilleux	Alice Nicol		"	Bank clerk	Farmington, Me.	"
3		f	"	6		Willis Tucker	Flora E. Hodgdon		"	Lumberman	Brewer, Me.	Milan, N. H.
4	Clarence A.	m	"	6		Carl Dickenson	Annie Calvac		"	Truckman	Cambridge, Vt.	Canada
5	Edsia R. J.	m	"	16		Fred Couture			"	Laborer	Canada	"
5	Ivonne	f	"	1		Joseph Colet	Amand Remiard		"	"	"	"
5	Joseph Ferdinand	m	"	8		Baptiste Bernier	Emma Lambert		"	"	"	"
6	Joseph Armand	m	"	12		France Marcoux	Leonard Provencal		"	"	"	"
8	Henriette O.	f	"	2		Arsene Levallee	Corinne Robillard		"	Physician	"	"
19	M. Antonia	f	"	3		Xavier Goulette	Lucius Lambert		"	Pulpmaker	"	"
12	M. Bridgette A.	f	"	5		Jules N. Laroque	Anna Gagne		"	Millwright	Dickenson, N. Y.	"
12		m	Stillb'n	4		Henri Parent	Elmire Lamieux		"	Laborer	Canada	"
12	Marie Laura E.	f	Living	1		Pierre Colette	Lumina Dumas		"	"	"	Berlin, N. H.
13	Patrick J.	m	"	1		Thomas McKeown	Mary Ann Buckley		"	"	"	Canada
15	Margaret	f	"	4		Patrick O'Donnell	Bridget Toomley		"	"	"	"
15	M. Louise Laura	f	"	3		Achille Routhier	Gemide Morin		"	Laster	"	"
17		m	Stillb'n	11		Alfred Halle	Odile Gingrass		"	Meat cutter	"	"
19	Evelyn Grace	f	Living.	2		S. B. Finney	Winnie Brady		"	Laborer	Bridgewater, N. S.	New York
19	Leophold	m	"	5		Ferdinand Bouchard	Sarah Lambert		"	Stone mason	Canada	Canada
19	Grace V.	f	"	3		James Bogell	Bridgett E. Brennick		"	Laborer	N. B.	N. B.
20	Ruth E. C.	f	"	8		Edward Erickson	Jennie Johnson		"	Tinsmith	Norway	Norway
21	Joseph Albert A.	m	"	10		Joseph Couture	Olivine Beland		"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
23	Louis P. L.	m	"	9		Philip E. Beaudoin	Adele Beaudoin		"	Merchant	"	"
23	Blanche Y.	f	"	9		Narcisse Couture	Eleonore Thibault		"	Laborer	"	"

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1900.===Continued.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any).	Sex.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Feb 23	Oscar E.	m	Living.	12		Prudent Dion	Philomene Coulombe	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
24	Norman B.	m	"	1		Joseph Larochelle	Julia J. Moffett	"	Clerk	"	Groveton, N. H.
24	Joseph Alfred	m	"	5		Alfred Dusal	Eliza Royer	"	Laborer	"	Canada
24	Adolph M.	m	"	8		Martin Rasmusen	Hanna Anderson	"	"	Norway	Norway
26	Joseph Donat	m	"	7		Napoleon Fredette	Mary Mosette	"	"	Canada	Canada
27	Joseph Louis P.	m	"	2		Joseph Ouilette	Rosa Gamache	"	"	"	"
28	Joseph Leon	m	"	6		Magloire Robarge	Zoe Lafrance	"	Carpenter	"	"
Mar. 1	M. Beocardine L.	f	"	3		Eli King-Roy	Maggie Ferrari	"	Clerk	"	"
1	Louis Philip	m	"	12		George Drapeau	Emma Brault	"	Shoemaker	"	"
1	Lilianne	f	"	4		Joseph Delorme	Marie Morel	"	Cigarmaker	"	"
2	Joseph A. A.	m	"	3		Joseph Falardeau	Marie Leclerc	"	Laborer	"	"
3	Hedvig Minda	f	"	4		Alfred Madsen	Martha Boyesen	"	"	Norway	Norway
4	Marie Yvonne	f	"	1		Joseph Robichaud	Elmire Goudreau	"	Farmer	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
4	Joseph Wilfred	m	"	8		Alfred Barbin	Adele Jones	"	Foreman	Colebrook	Canada
5		m	"	3		Adelard Roy	Malvina Pouliot	"	Carpenter	Canada	"
5	Joseph William A.	m	"	7		Joseph Napert	Lea Therien	"	Laborer	"	"
6	Joseph A. A.	m	"	10		J. E. Roy	Ozeline Cote	"	"	"	"
7		f	"	9		Anson Wallice	Mary Wallice	"	Mill hand	N. B.	N. B.
7	Marie Lamina	f	"	6		David Dion	Belziniere Samson	"	Pulpmaker	Canada	Canada
8	J. Willie Alfred	m	"	6		Eli Francoeur	Odeline Breton	"	Painter	"	"
8	Howard Whitney	m	"	2		W. L. Whitney	Emma Rosebrook	"	Undertaker	Carthage, Me.	Dalton, N. H.
9	Joseph Alfred	m	"	4		Desire Cantin	Rosanna Beland	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
9	Anne D.	f	"	5		Alfred Moreau	Jennie Deslitz	"	Papermaker	Albany, N. Y.	Berlin, N. H.
9	Rose Annette	f	"	5		George Noel	Lizzie Lavigne	"	Brakeman	Canada	Canada
11	M. Zelia H.	f	"	9		Joseph Boucher	Amanda Lambert	"	Finisher	"	"
12	Monie Lablanch	f	"	4		Modest Oliver	Marceline Lobarge	"	Laborer	"	"
13	Luey Fyvie	f	"	2		Robert Y. Riva	Sarah Mosso	"	Plumber	"	Berlin, N. H.
14	John Calvin	m	"	1		Robert J. Graves	Lillian H. Stevens	"	Laborer	N. B.	Windsor Mills, P. Q.
14	M. Irving	m	"	4		Dyonisius Gillis	Mamie Sheridan	"	Engineer	Canada	Lancaster, N. H.
15	Joseph Alphonse	m	"	6		Ferdinand Calette	Annie Baker	"	Brakeman	"	"

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1900.---Continued.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any).	Sex.	Living or stillborn.	No. of child.	Color.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Mar 15	Joseph Edward L.	m	Living.	2		Edward Belisle	Alexine Diovin		Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
16	Joseph Albert	m	"	2		Vphonse Gague	Clarisa Dion		"	"	"	"
18	Bella Yoonne	f	"	3		William Ferland	Emma Hamel		"	"	"	"
19	Clement Frasier	m	"			W. L. McElvney	Lena Frazier		"	Contractor	N. B.	N. B.
21	Joseph Alphonse W.	m	"	6		Pete Morin	Dina Boulette		"	Fireman	Canada	Canada
24	May Florence	f	"	2		Lonville C. Green	Margaret Marshall		"	Teamster	Gorham, N. H.	Milan, N. H.
25	Marie Eda V.	f	"	10		Achille Ouillette	Olemine Lemieux		"	Mill hand	Canada	Canada
25	Marie Emilie R.	f	"	7		Damase Roi	Melina Dufault		"	Laborer	"	"
25	M. Louise	f	"	5		Edmund Bergeron	Emma Conlombe		"	Truckman	"	Gorham, N. H.
27	Sverre	m	"	4		Kasper Krudsen	Annie Anderson		"	Laborer	Norway	Norway
28	Rosanna	f	"	7		Lazarre Croteau	Diana St. Croix		"	"	Canada	Canada
29	Arthur Arsene	m	"	4		Gideon Laflamme	Emelie Morin		"	"	"	"
30		m	"	1			Manie Parent		"	"	"	"
Apr. 1	Eugenia	f	"	6		Elzear Robarge	Delna Patenaude		"	"	Canada	"
1		m	St'l b'n	10		Louis Leclerc	Adeline Pouliot		"	Laborer	"	"
1	Helen Ford	f	Living.	1		B. F. Ford	Nora Eileen		"	Actor	Nashville, Tenn.	Norfolk, Va.
1		f	St'l b'n			Franeols St. Croix	Clar Sirois		"	Laborer	Canada	Berlin
2	Marie Pearl	f	Living.	5		Napoleon Hereux	Fridoline Petit		"	Pulpmaker	"	Canada
2		m	"	3		William Gill	Annie Shibley		"	Ins agent	England	"
2	Mina	f	"	1		Thomas Doucet	Olympe Roi		"	Laborer	Canada	Berlin
2	Earle Steady	m	"	4		George J. Steady	Sadie F. Clarke		"	Pulpmaker	"	"
2	M. Anne Rose	f	"	12		Ludger Lemieux	Emma Lemieux		"	Laborer	"	"
4	Florence E.	f	"	4		George Oleson	Sophia Oleson		"	"	Berlin	Norway
4	George William	m	"	4		Arthur B. McEwen	Margaret E. Bronnick		"	Blacksmith	N. B.	N. B.
5	Walter James	m	"	1		John Small	Ellen Sheridan		"	Laborer	Quebec	Portland, Me.
5	Joseph D. A.	m	"	11		Celestin Lacasse	Marie Fournier		"	Carter	Canada	Canada
7	Emilie Viola	f	"	7		Robert Smith	Kate O. Mackay		"	Papermaker	Switzerland	N. B.
7	Oscar Peter	m	"	4		Martin C.	Lena Martinson		"	Laborer	Norway	Denmark
8	Joseph M. A.	m	"	1		Mathias St. Jean	Valida Bergeron		"	Barber	Canada	Canada
9	Thomas Henri	m	"	6		Sam. Fortier	Julia Lapoint		"	Laborer	"	"

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1900.---Continued.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any).	Sex.	Living or stillborn.	No of Child.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Residence of Parents.	Color.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Apl. 9	Olida M. A.	f	Living.	2	All White.	Joseph Labrecque	Olida Carreau	Berlin	All White.	Laborer	Canada	Canada
10	Joseph Arthur V.	m	"	2		Joseph Bergeron	Lucia Lebreque	"		Truckman	"	Canada
10	Carl Orton	m	"	3		Charles Nelson	Cassie Johnson	"		Switchman	Norway	Berlin, N. H.
13	Milton Lester	m	"	1		J. A. Matheson	Margaret Griffin	"		Acid maker	P. I.	Norway
15	Andre Joseph	m	"	3		Andre Parent	Marie L. DeChamplain	"		Laborer	Canada	Island Pond, Vt.
15	M. Ladvine Y.	f	"	6		Hillaire Morin	Dianma LaCasse	"		"	"	Canada
15	Joseph H.	m	"	5		Pelet Demarse	Mary Couture	"		"	"	"
17	Dave W. A.	m	"	6		Frank Viger	Zenaile Hamel	"		Shoemaker	"	"
17	Louis Eus'be	m	"	5		Louis Fleury	Vitaline Tondreau	"		Ins. Agent	Washington, R. I.	"
17	Joseph A.	m	St'llb'n	11		Napoleon Aubin	Stephanna Gourde	"		Laborer	Canada	"
22	Hulda A. O.	f	Living.	"		Evin Anderson	Anna E. Anderson	"		"	Norway	Norway
22	Emma M. L.	f	"	2		Willie Boily	Emma Nolan	"		Shoemaker	Canada	Berlin, N. H.
24	M. George A.	f	"	5		J. B. Sirois	Georgina Motton	"		Millwright	"	Percy, N. H.
26	Henry Andre	m	"	7		Joseph Pelletier	Leonie Dubey	"		Laborer	Fort Kent, Me.	Van Buren, Me.
26	Agapit Alex	m	"	4		Frank Landry	Ella Metivier	"		Ins. Agent	Canada	Island Pond, Vt.
28		f	St'llb'n	1		Damas Sirois	Metilde Bouchard	"		Laborer	N. B.	Fort Kent Me.
29	William F.	m	Living.	3		Theodore P. Burgess	Elizabeth Slade	"		Manufacturer	Dedham, Mass.	Brookline, Mass.
29	M. Eva F.	f	"	1		Arcade Lambert	Arthemise Cote	"		Laborer	Canada	Canada
29	M. Lina	f	"	7		Nelson Martell	Sara Charbonneau	"		Foreman	"	"
29	M. Anna A.	f	"	1		Joseph Belanger	Anna Daley	"		Carpenter	"	"
May 3	Marie Bella	f	"	9		Xavier Rol	Philomene Carriere	"		Laborer	"	"
3	Peter Theodore	m	"	9		Peter C. Mitchell	Maud Decker	"		"	P. E. I.	Berlin
6	Jos. Alfred	m	"	1		Fred Minard	Eugenie Beaulac	"		Carpenter	West Warren, Me.	Canada
11	M. Vanetta	f	"	6		Pierre Barbi	Laura Dupil	"		Policeman	Canada	Berlin
11	Angus S.	m	"	10		Alice Gagne	Lumma D. meule	"		Laborer	N. B.	Canada
14	Joseph Alfred	m	"	1		Timothe Rault	"	"		"	"	"
15	Clifford Q.	m	"	1		Horace Q. Twitchell	Helena Mercier	"		Machinist	Bethel, Me.	Sherbrooke, P. Q.
16	Mildred	f	"	2		Harry Hodsdon	Belle Bossoneau	"		Papermaker	Island Pond, Vt.	Canada
17	Lloyd Palmer	m	"	2		Robert J. Curry	Cora G. Palmer	Groveton		Lumberman	N. B.	N. B.
17		f	"	2		Etienne Gonlette	Delia Talbott	Berlin		Pulpmaker	Canada	Island Pond, Vt.

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1900.---Continued.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any).	Sex	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Residence of Parents	Color.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
M'y 20	Albert Warren	m	Living	11		Edmund Cloutier	Lumme Pouliot	Berlin		Farmer	Canada	Canada
22	Joseph Remy A.	m	"	1		Warren Hicks	Cora Harriman	"		Laborer	Colebrook	Madison, Me.
22	J. G. William	m	"	1		Arthur Lambert	Marie Cantin	"		"	Canada	Canada
23	Mary Jane	f	"	1		Phidime Goudreau	Elise Bouchard	"		Carpenter	"	"
23	J. Napert A.	m	"	1		Alfred Parelle	Emma Guay	"		"	Charleston, Vt.	No. Stratford
23	Marie Delea	f	"	18		Aimie Blais	Arthemise Cantin	"		Sawyer	Canada	Canada
28	Francis C.	m	"	1		Else Bovioin	Amabelle Vallier	"		Millwright	"	"
28	Ios Emile Oscar	m	"	10		Daniel J. McKennon	Cora M. Flett	"		Teamster	Nova Scotia	Berlin
29	Joseph Pierre.	m	"	7		Oetave Dufresne	Delina Beauregard	"		Carpenter	Canada	Canada
30	Joseph Alfred,	m	"	3		Peter Chasse	Amanda Fortier	"		Foreman	"	"
Jne. 1	Marie Agnes	f	"	2		Joseph Marios	Delia Filteau	"		Piper	"	"
1	Baden Munro	m	"	2		Phillippe Bourgee	Prestille Doiron	"		Laborer	N. B.	N. B.
4	M. Rose Ann	f	"	12	All White.	Alex Wilson	Mary Hazzard	"		Ins. Agent.	England	N. B.
4	Joseph Louis	m	Living	1		Albert Croteau	Delina Goulette	"		"	Canada	Canada
4	Albertine Imelda	f	St'ill'b'n	5		Michael Whalen	Ellen White	"		Laborer	"	"
6	M. Ange Eugenie	f	Living	8		Louis Therien	Marie Ovillette	"		Steam Fitter	"	Island Pond, Vt.
9	Joseph William	m	"	1		Philip Lapage	Mary Marce	"		Liveryman	"	Canada
11	Hans Louis	m	"	1		Jerry Terryotte	Lea, Cloutier	"		Laborer	Manchester	"
11	Mark Clement	m	"	5		Alphonse Raneour	Marie A. Rivet	"		Millright	Canada	"
12	Marle Rose	f	"	3		Gaudias Cote	Alphonsine Godbont	"		Laborer	"	"
13	Leon Audrienne	m	"	1		Fred W. Dennish	Jeannetta Paulson	"		Machinist	Woodstock, Vt.	Norway
14	M. Alice H.	f	"	6		Mark Sullivan	Mabell Turnbull	"		Millwright	N. B.	N. B.
15	Marie Lauretta	f	"	2		Alex Roy	Rose Baillargeon	"		Laborer	Canada	Berlin
16	Pierre	m	"	4		Calixte Lambert	Marianne Sirois	"		Clerk	"	Canada
18	M. Albertaine	f	"	6		I. L. Lauze	Emma Blanchette	"		Laborer	"	"
19	Lawrence D.	m	"	13		Thomas Levesque	Maggie Cashion	"		"	"	Peterboro, N. H.
19	Mildred	f	"	9		Pierre Saulnier	Elise Poirier	"		"	"	Canada
						Elzear Bouchard	Angeline Mercier	"		"	"	"
						James Bagley	Annie McCarthy	"		"	"	"
						Tennant Beckwith	Elizabeth Myers	"		Timekeeper	England	England

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1900.---Continued.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any).	Sex	Living or Stillborn.	No of Child.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
June 20	M. Dianna	f	Living.	7	All White.	Camille Trembly	Delphine Desbiens	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
20	M. Victorine F.	f	"	5		Adelaide Champagne	Matilda Gravel	"	Physician	"	"
21	George Edward	m	"	"		Rangvel Oleson	Maggie —	"	Laborer	Norway	Norway
22	M. Bertha C.	f	"	5		Adolphe Remilard	Alphonsine Gauthier	"	"	Canada	Canada
24	"	m	"	8		John Breton	Julia Ferguson	"	Carpenter	"	"
25	M. L. Antoinette	f	"	8		Ferdinand Neddeau	Emma Larochelle	"	Laborer	"	"
25	M. Matilda	f	"	4		Felix Cote	Demerise Meron	"	"	"	"
27	Rose	f	"	4		Leonhart Lehnert	Mary Betz	"	"	Germany	Germany
27	Joseph Esdras C.	m	"	4		Esdras Hamel	Alphonsine Coeurt	"	"	Canada	Canada
27	Mary Emma	f	"	5		Joseph Roi	Sarah Vaneour	"	Teamster	"	"
28	Marie A. C.	f	"	7		Napoleon Larochelle	Arthimise Dion	"	Barber	"	"
28	Annie	f	"	"		Joseph Lee	Jennie Gonya	"	Papermaker	Leicester, N. H.	"
29	"	m	Stillb'n	3		Henry Lemire	Virginia Carriere	"	Laborer	Vermont	"
30	M. Bertha Eveline	f	Living.	7		Felios Blais	Marie Rousseau	"	"	Canada	"
Jul. 2	Katie E.	m	"	2		Eri George	Nasly Conry	"	Peddler	Syria	Syria
3	J. Alfred A.	m	"	2		Achille Ouilette	Emma Gagnon	"	Millwright	Canada	Canada
3	"	f	"	6		Sinai Boisvert	Wilhelmine Benoit	"	"	"	"
4	George P. H.	m	"	16		Charles Dumas	Lucie Pouliot	"	"	"	"
4	John James	m	"	11		Carl Ortelt	Albertina Arbter	"	Laborer	Germany	Germany
5	Joseph Lucien	m	"	9		Edmond Houle	Diana Duboid	"	"	"	"
7	Lillian May	f	"	3		Charles Gray	Sidney Dean	"	"	Canada	Canada
7	Joseph	m	"	7		Alex Lablancche	Alfonse Cesoleon	"	Millwright	"	"
9	"	f	"	9		Webster B. Grover	Belle Rogers	"	Shoemaker	Bethel, Me.	Bridgton, Me.
9	"	f	"	3		J. E. Henry	Susie L. Smith	"	Painter	Whitefield, Me.	Canada
10	Florence Agnes	f	"	2		Thomas H. Sheridan	Isabelle E. Moffett	"	Merchant	Leicester, N. H.	Berlin
10	Louise Margaret	f	"	3		Thomas H. Sheridan	Isabelle E. Moffett	"	"	"	"
10	M. Delina H.	f	"	4		Lazare Frechette	Cesaree Cote	"	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
12	Edward William	m	"	1		Edouard Tombs	Alexina Maera	"	Laborer	"	Lewiston, Me.
12	Joseph H. A.	m	"	1		L. J. A. Pare	Hermine L. Etoile	"	"	"	Canada
12	Joseph S.	m	"	1		Joseph Nolet	Angelina Fanehe	"	"	"	"

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1900.---Continued.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex.	Living or stillborn.	No. of Child.	Color.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Jul. 11	John Gregory	m	Living.	6	All White.	Frank Ruel	Rose Gorman	All White.	Berlin	Foreman	Canada	Canada
16	Celina	f	"	2		Hector Pelletier	Alice Levesque		"	Laborer	"	"
16	Ernest Henri	m	"	1		Ernest Beaulac	Lydia Mountour		"	"	"	"
17	Etta May	f	"	11		George Brown	Annie Brown		"	"	Ireland	Nova Scotia
17	Henry Arthur	m	"	1		Arthur A. Coyle	Carrie E. Wheeler		"	Clerk	Island Pond, Vt.	Milau, N. H.
17		f	"	1		John C. Bradbury	Minnie E. Daley		"	Merchant	Jefferson, N. H.	Gorham, N. H.
18	Marie Agnes F.	f	"	2		Regis Cyr	Anna Beaulien		"	Laborer	Canada	N. B.
19	Wilmot Sumner	m	"	1		Linwood A. Jewett	Jessie M. Rowell		"	Ins. agent	"	West Stewartstown
20		m	"	3		Charles V. Mitchell	Laura J. Daley		"	Laborer	N. B.	N. B.
21		m	"	4		Charles E. Clark	Martha G. Davis		"	Milkman	Canada	Jefferson
22	Joseph W. A.	m	"	10		Gratien Delorgne	Marie Langlois		"	Laborer	"	Canada
23	M. Alphonsine R.	f	"	5		Dosithe Valliere	Regina Blais		"	"	"	"
25		m	"	1		Francis Blisson	Esther Fournier		"	Farmer	"	"
26	Marie Jeanne	f	"	2		Joe Therien	Philomene Fournier		"	Laborer	"	"
27	Anna Valida	f	"	11		Treffle Lemelin	Georgianna Gamache		"	"	"	"
29	Mary Coyle	f	"	3		Joseph Coyle	Jennie Wallace		"	Harnessmaker	"	N. B.
30	Minerva Ellen	f	"	2		John C. Murray	Belle Fortier		"	Foreman	Scotland	Orono, Me.
31	Joseph H.	m	"	15		Medard Hamel			"	"	Canada	Canada
Aug 2	Adolph Edmund	m	"	6		Honore Tremblay	Elinore Valliere		"	"	"	"
2	J. George A.	m	"	5		Honore Tremblay	Elinore Valliere		"	"	"	"
3	Pierre Leon	m	"	6		Frank Poirier	Georgianna Carrier		"	Laborer	"	"
3	Marie Martha	f	"	1		Amedee Letourneau	Anna Martell		"	"	"	"
4	John	m	"	2		John Hickey	Mary Hickey		"	Farmer	"	"
4	M. Georgianna L.	f	"	2		Jacob Couture	Celamie Frechette		"	Polymaker	"	"
5		f	"	1		A. B. Ryther	Ella K. Hoffes		"	Clerk	Linden, N. Y.	Thomastown, Me.
6	M. Anabelle B.	f	"	4		Peter Laflamme	Marie Montmiree		"	Filler	Canada	Canada
7	Frederic B.	m	"	1		Joseph White	Jessie L. Blanchard		Prov., R. I.	Jeweler	Germany	Milan, N. H.
7	Florens Agnes	f	"	4		Charles Cyr	Delphine Routhier		Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
8		m	"	13		Oetave Bouchier	Catherine		"	"	"	"
11	Joseph Albert	m	"	4		Joseph Thibedeau	Julia Grenard		"	Carpenter	"	"

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1900.---Continued.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any).	Sex.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Aug 11	Beatrice M.	f	Living.	6	All White.	Ernest H. Boynton	Cora Blanchard	Berlin	Station agent	Oxford Me.	West Falmouth
13	M. Elisa F.	f	"	9		Thomas Doyon	Elsie Vallee	"	Sexton	Canada	Canada
15	Joseph	m	Stillb'n	1		John Chrisman	Annie Couture	"	Laborer	"	Berlin, N. H.
16	M. Rosilla A.	f	Living.	5		Thomas Marsis	Marie Bergeron	"	Sawyer	"	Canada
17	Marie Rosa	f	"	3		Amedee Lapierre	Adeline Baron	"	Laborer	"	"
17	Alfred	m	"	1		Peter Denonet	Annie Beroregoet	"	"	"	"
20		m	"	10		Joseph Vaehon	Malyina Marcou	"	"	"	"
21	Joseph Luc E.	m	"	9		Piere A. Lamire	Marie Arnold	"	Shoemaker	"	"
26	Joseph Z.	m	"	3		Vilas Theriault	Adeline Leges	"	Laborer	"	"
27	Joseph Arthur F.	m	"	2		France Deblois	Marie Laflamme	"	"	"	"
30	Phillip Henri	m	"	5		Joseph H. King	Rosie Fortier	"	Clerk	"	"
30	Josaphat Henri	m	"	6		Pierre Kirouac	Sarah Bouchard	"	Laborer	"	"
Sep. 1	M. Irene E.	f	"	5		Theodore Morin	Louise Tremblay	"	"	"	"
3	Beryl Lillian	f	"	6		Jason Reed	Lola A. Coffin	"	Millwright	Jay, Me.	Berlin, N. H.
8	Ruth Agnes	f	"	6		Thomas Studd	Mary Flaherty	"	Steamfitter	Canada	Ontario
8		f	"	1		Donald P. Campbell	Ada Davis	"	Fireman	"	England
8	M. Anna I.	f	"	7		Joseph Lettre	Anna Fournier	"	Clerk	"	Canada
9	Roger E.	m	"	1		Michael McMahon	Elizabeth M. L'ghlin	"	"	"	"
9	Marie Stella	f	"	6		George LeClere	Philomene T. Ibot	"	Laborer	"	"
9	Marie Alma	f	"	6		Charles Belangis	Celina Gregoire	"	"	"	"
10	M. Ireue M.	f	"	7		Etienne LaRochele	Amanda Lemieux	"	Barber	"	"
10	George	m	"	3		Jules Leduc	Victoria Trefanier	"	Laborer	"	"
12	Leo	m	"	4		Napoleon Morissette	Victoria Bolla	"	Carpenter	"	New York
13	Arthur	m	"	1		Philip Brassard	Emma Laforest	"	Laborer	"	Canada
14	Louis N.	m	"	7		Baptiste Morneau	Leonida Beland	"	Foreman	"	"
14	Gertrude	f	"	1		William Sands	Celia Gouva	"	Papermaker	"	"
14		f	"	6		Oris S. Temple	Lettie A. Morgan	"	Carpenter	Concord, Vt.	Concord, Vt.
17	M. Rosa D.	f	"	10		Sigefroi Rousseau	Celamire Lefebvre	"	Druggist	Canada	Canada
19		f	"	2		George C. Hartley	Edwina Campbell	"	Engineer	Berlin, N. H.	P. E. I.
20	Lavine E.	f	"	9		Napoleon Rousseau	Isabelle Carrier	"	Merchant	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1900.---Continued.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any).	S. X.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Sep 21	Ultruda Bouker	f	Living	2	All White.	Frank H. Cilley	Mary S'andish	All White.	Berlin	Laborer	Barnstead, P. Q.	Barnstead, P. Q.
22	James Francis	m	"	4		Thomas Howley	Maggie Feeney		"	Sawyer	Canada	Canada
27	Margarett	f	"	2		Fred Le Roux	Emma Thibeault		"	Fireman	"	Manchester, N. H.
27	M. Rose H.	f	"	1		Bruno Lebrun	Melvina Lebrun		"	Laborer	"	Canada
29	Joseph Edmund	m	"	2		Amedie Lapoint	Philippine Ladhamme		"	Fireman	"	"
30	Joseph Ludger	m	"	5		Ludger Doyon	Olivine Turcotte		"	Laborer	"	"
Oct. 1	Maude Inez	f	"	6		Hibbert Inez	Jessie Graves		"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	N. B.
2	Fanny Esther	f	"	8		Frank X. McHale	Katie Dickson		"	Iron moulder	Canada	St. John
2	J. Alphonse Alfred	m	"	1		Joseph Gagne	Virginie Hamel		"	Foreman	"	Canada
2	Louise Russell	f	"	4		Lewis J. R. x	Sarah McDougall		"	Stone mason	P. E. I.	P. E. I.
2	Theodore Whitehead	m	"	3		David F. Stafford	Charlotte Charleton		"	Millwright	N. B.	England
3	Mendell David	m	"	3		Pierre T. Beaudoin	Elise Laroque		"	Clerk	Providence, R. I.	Canada
4	Marie Ida	f	"	9		Theophile Bernier	Delia Duclou		"	Laborer	Canada	"
4	Joseph Arthur	f	"	6		Charles Blanchette	Philomene Durette		"	Lath sawyer	"	"
5	Isabel Parker	f	"	3		Ernest McC. Macy	Ethel L. Parker		"	Civil engineer	England	"
6	Donald S.	m	"	3		Frank W. Parsons	Blanche Shorey		"	Pulpmaker	Maine	Maine
6	M. Beatrice	f	"	6		Napoleon Dutil	Matila Boucher		"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
10	"	f	"	1		Sam. Leblanc	Marianne Daignault		"	Foreman	"	"
12	"	m	Still'b'n	3		Jean Ghys	Anna Risgola		"	Merchant	Syria	Syria
12	Marrie L.	f	Living	3		William Hammell	Alexia Dengue		"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
15	M. Emelia	f	"	3		David Gregoire	Marie Gagnon		"	"	"	"
16	Kathleen May	f	"	1		Chas. M. Beane, Jr.	Lillian McMahon		"	Painter	Concord, Vt.	"
16	Joseph Charles	m	"	4		Auguste Boufford	Nelida Duval		"	Laborer	Canada	Lewiston, Me.
19	Edmond	m	"	10		Ovide Rouleau	Marie Coe		"	Stone mason	"	Canada
20	M. Cecile	f	"	4		Willie G. Dupont	Virginie Provencal		"	Clerk	"	Concord, N. H.
21	Mary Gertrude	f	"	1		William Quinn	Annie Taylor		"	"	N. B.	N. B.
21	Joseph A. Etienne	m	"	1		Pite Goulette	Lydia de Champlain		"	Millwright	Canada	Canada
22	Marie Madora	f	"	7		Michelle Arseneau	Adenice Trudeau		"	Laborer	"	"
22	J. Edward A.	m	"	4		Edward Lettre	Sara Rousseau		"	"	"	"
23	Alberta M.	f	"	4		Charles Lapoint	Janette Du Manille		"	Shoemaker	"	"

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1900.---Continued.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any).	Sex.	Living or stillborn.	No. of Child.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Oct 23	M. Lucas	f	Living.	6		Alfred Morrisette	Georg'na Chateau'n'f		Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
23	Kenneth	m	"	1		Alfred Lambert	Rosa A. Kenney		"	"	Berlin	Portland, Me.
23	Marrie Evon	f	"	8		Joseph Gilbert	Olivine Gregoire		"	Clerk	Canada	Canada
24	M. Lillianne I.	f	"	2		Theophile Roy	Ma'hilda Veer		"	Laborer	"	"
25		f	"	11		Joe Gamache	Marie Christman		"	Wood chopper	"	"
25	M. Diana J.	f	"	3		Gaudias Roy	Deneige Bouffard		"	Laborer	"	"
25		m	"	8		Louis Landry	Diani Couture		"	Wood chopper	"	"
25	Cenal	m	"	2		Louis Dion	Josephine Larochelle		"	"	Nashua, N. H.	"
27	Marie	f	"	5		Malcolm Roberge	Arzella Fortier		"	Laborer	Canada	"
31		m	"	1		Pite Theriault	Eloise Poreau		"	"	N. B.	"
31	John	m	"	8		Lorenzo Mulleu	Anna Weare		"	Quarryman	Nova Scotia	"
31	Myrtle	f	"	3		John Cumber	Elizabeth Scott		"	"	Canada	"
Nov. 2	Robert T.	m	"	6		Herman Anderson	Matilda Johnson		"	Carpenter	Sweden	Sweden
5	M. Rose Annie	f	"	1		Toussaint Laporte	Josephine Audette		"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
6		f	"	5		W. A. Hodgdon	Alice Goebel		"	Merchant	Milan, N. H.	New York
6	Joseph Gaudias	m	"	7		Joe Savard	Lumina Aubin		"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
6	Joseph A.	m	"	1		Joseph Vallis	Celanire Dumais		"	"	"	"
7	M. Elise Emma	f	"	5		Wilbert Martell, Jr.	Victoria Fontaine		"	Pulpmaker	"	Barton, Vt.
7	Jos Onesiphore	m	"	3		Onesiphore Daignault	Philomene Gosselin		"	Laborer	"	Canada
9	Jos. Onesiphore	m	"	3		Olexiphas Dousseault	Amanda Gagnon		"	"	"	"
11	J. Godefrois	m	"	1		Godefrois Page	Delima Noel		"	Tailor	Pembroke, Vt.	"
13	Joseph E. H.	m	"	5		Arthur Lemieux	Marie Bourgois		"	Laborer	Canada	"
15	Joseph L. Hector	m	"	2		Joseph Leclerc	Lea Lemieux		"	"	"	"
15	Joseph Lazare	m	"	3		Joseph Leclerc	Lea Lemieux		"	"	"	"
15	William Edward	m	"	3		Robert B. Mack	Sam'l Corkum		"	Merchant	Biddeford, Me.	Nova Scotia
16	Theresa	f	"	4		James Sheridan	Lizzie McGee		"	Papermaker	Lancaster, N. H.	Canada
18		f	"	1			Selime Perxe		"	"	"	"
22		f	"	1		Olivier Longway	Mattie C. Longway		"	Brakeman	New York	Errol, N. H.
22	Saul Achile	m	"	11		Philius Racicot	Clara Charbonneau		"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
22	J. Elias M.	m	"	1		Ferdinand Turcotte	Marie Lessard		"	"	"	"

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1900.---Continued.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any).	Sex.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
N'y 22	Marie Heva	f	Living.	5		Oetave Gregoire	Celamire Bougie	Berlin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
24	Robert I.	m	"	6		Johunnie Lavoie	Amanda Gagnon	"	Foreman	"	"
26		m	"	3		Napoleon Teabenult	E. G. Fumald	"	Painter	Champlain, N. Y.	Farmington, N. H.
Dec. 1	Joseph Albert H.	m	"	2		Louis Robichaud	Rosina Gandreau	"	Laborer	Whitefield	Canada
1	J. Louis Adelard	m	"	1		Adelard Gregoire	Amelia Roberec	"	"	Canada	"
2	Marie Blanche Y.	f	"	3		Arthur Tardif	Josephine Goulette	"	"	"	"
7	J. A. Onille	m	"	1		Evangeliste Faucher	Sara Poirier	"	Shoemaker	"	"
5	Bernaudea Agnes	f	"	8		Frank Donaldson	Julia Landrigan	"	Pulpmaker	"	"
6	Igeborg Alvilde	f	"	3		August Martinson	Ida Nelson	"	Millman	Norway	Sweden
6		f	"	12		Clusior Burbe	Eugenie Albert	"	Teamster	N. B.	Freeport, Me.
9		f	"	2		Nel-on Nelson	Almena Paulson	"	Millman	Sweden	Norway
9	Marie Lucy S.	f	"	1		Peter Lemieux	Bridgett A. Crowe	"	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
9	M. Rosanna C.	f	"	1		Cleophas Baillargeon	Celina Boutier	"	Laborer	"	"
10	Aleide	m	"	2		Arthur Ouilette	Leonida Vallier	"	"	"	"
11	Marie Anne	f	"	1		Martin Levassure	Mamie Morrill	"	Carpenter	"	"
11	Joseph Augustus	m	"	1		Oetave Peltier	Auyelle Frechette	"	Laborer	"	"
11	Marie Olive F.	f	"	14		Jean L'Heureux	Marie Farnand	"	"	"	"
12	M. Elvira	f	"	3		Charles Bourque	Victoria Baillargeon	"	Blacksmith	N. B.	Berlin
12	Elizabeth Lucy	f	"	1		Thomas Sweeney	Mary Lavertu	"	Carpenter	"	N. B.
13		m	"	2		Charles Murray	Myra Rix	"	Papermaker	"	P. E. I.
14	Delia Clarilda E.	f	"	1		Azarie Provost	Amelia Talbot	"	Physician	Canada	Vermont
15	Mary A.	f	"	3		James M. Monahan	Mary McCarthy	"	Contractor	"	N. B.
15	Marie Zelia	f	"	4		Achille Routhier	Genai Morin	"	Laster	"	Canada
16	Duncan Joseph	m	"	6		Archie McDougal	Mary McMillan	"	Pulpmaker	N. B.	N. B.
16	Joseph	m	"	7		Sylvester Lecroix	Rosa Couture	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
16	M. Delia Eveline	f	"	2		Fred King	Elise Daigle	"	Sectionman	"	Fort Kent, Me.
16	Andrew	m	"	4		Peter Paquette	Amanda Sirois	"	Millwright	"	Canada
17	Joseph George	m	"	6		Pete Ouilette	Eveline Laflamme	"	Laborer	"	"
17	Nathaniel P.	m	"	1		James Rooney	Nellie Piper	"	Papermaker	Lemington, Vt.	Morgan, Vt.
17	M. Blanche E.	f	"	1		Joseph Z. Lajoie	Elizabeth Ouimet	"	Ins. agent	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1900.==Continued.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any).	Sex.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Dec 18	M. Mathilda	f	Living.	2	All White.	George Lemieux	Lydia McNeil	Berlin	Laborer.	Canada	Berlin
19	Joseph A. F.	m	"	1		John Biotte	Marie L. Bourassa	"	"	P. E. I.	Canada
20	Elie Henri	m	"	4		Napoleon Labossiere	Angeline Ferari	"	"	Canada	"
20	Jos. Harry	m	"	10		Joseph J. Robarge	Caroline Cadorette	"	Laborer	"	"
20	Mary Elizabeth	f	"	3		James Flynn	Jennie White	"	Pulpmaker	P. E. I.	Nova Scotia
20		m	Stillb'n	11		Fabian Lafrance	Delvina Noel	"	Lumberman	Rimouski, P. Q.	Quebec
22	Rabian Bernard	m	Living.	3		James Gunn	Alphonine Gosselin	"	Papermaker	Stark, N. H.	Canada
22	Victor Adalard	m	"	3		Adelard Cloutier	Rosana Bergeron	"	Laborer	Canada	"
23	Joseph O.	m	"	6		Edmond Lebonte	Lydia Ouilette	"	Foreman	"	"
24	Mabel A. M.	f	"	4		John Brideau	Alida Vieu	"	Pulpmaker	N. B.	"
26	M. Florida L.	f	"	2		Alex Leclerc	Heloise Nadeau	"	Undertaker	Canada	"
27	Marie Florence C.	f	"	4		J. George Marrier	Pamela Larochelle	"	Clerk	"	"
27		f	"	2		A. E. Bucklev	Agnes McDade	"	"	Nova Scotia	Maldstone, Vt.
27		f	"	7		Thomas H. Fields	Mary Debeg	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada
29		f	"	1		John B. Gilbert	Annie Mullins	"	Merchant	"	"
31	Joseph Wilfred	m	"	3		Alfred Semonneau	Victorine Morissette	"	Laborer	"	"
31	Joseph E. A.	m	"			Ferdinand Bovioin	Amada Pelleren	"	"	"	"

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1900.

Date of Marriage.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of marriage.	Age of each.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents.	Occupation.	Marriage.	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married.
Jan. 7	Berlin	Godfrey Page	Berlin	26		Tailor	Pembroke, Ont.	Louis Page	Canada	Deceased	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante,
		Delina Noel	"	20		Seamstress	Quebec, P. Q.	Amelia Poirier	"	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
" 8	"	Das Hachey	"	25		Laborer	N. B.	Edouard Noel	"	Laborer	1	
		Blanche Vezina	"	21		None	Quebec, P. Q.	Celina Boutin	"	Housewife	1	
" 8	"	Michael Malloy	Gorham	39		Carpenter	Gorham	Charles Hachey	N. B.	Farmer	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante,
		Elizabeth Mooney	Berlin	25		Servant	St. Sylvestre, P. Q.	Jane Wight	"	Deceased	1	Berlin, N. H.
" 8	"	Evangelist Faucher	"	25		Laborer	Canada	Alfred Vezina	Canada	"	1	
		Sarah Poirier	"	25		Shoe factory	"	Mary Renaud	"	None	1	
" 15	"	Eugene Lettre	"	23		Clerk	"	John Malloy	Ireland	Blacksmith	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey,
		Annie Therrien	"	17		Shoe factory	"	Bridget Lydon	"	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
" 17	"	Owen Fenelon Cole	"	29		Bookkeeper	Berlin	Dennis Mooney	St. Sylvestre, P. Q.	Deceased	1	
		Helen E. Littlehale	No. Newry, Me.	25		Bookkeeper	No Newry, Me.	Mary McCartney	"	Housewife	1	Rev. A. T. Craig,
" 27	"	Rupert L. Greenleaf	Concord, N. H.	19		Shoemaker	Concord, N. H.	Henry Faucher	Canada	Laborer	1	Berlin, N. H.
		Evelyn C. York	McFalls, Me.	19		None	Waterford, Me.	Agnes Belanger	"	Housewife	1	
Feb. 5	"	Henry Noelet	Berlin	21		Foreman	Canada	Joseph Poirier	"	Farmer	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante,
		Alphonsine Paquette	"	7		None	"	Luelen Cloutier	"	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
								Leander Lettre	"	Farmer	1	
								Amelie Flint	"	Housewife	1	
								Flaven Therrien	"	Laborer	1	
								Amelie Paquette	"	Housewife	1	
								Abner K. Cole	Stark, N. H.	None	1	
								Clara L. Cole	Milan, N. H.	"	1	
								F. S. Littlehale	Newry, Me.	"	1	
								Martha Littlehale	Bethel, Me.	Housekeeper	1	
								Lizzie Brown	Gardiner, Me.	None	1	Geo. F. Rich, J. P.,
								Charles W. York	Waterford, Me.	Carpenter	1	Berlin, N. H.
								Alma Simonds	Webb's Mills,	None	1	
								David Noelet	Canada	Deceased	1	
								Vitata Goulette	"	Housewife	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante,
								Germina Paquette	"	None	1	Berlin, N. H.
								Caroline Marcon	"	Housewife	1	

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1900.---Continued.

Date of Marriage.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of marriage.	Age of each. Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Occupation.	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married.
Feb, 11	Berlin	Ferdinand Boivin	Berlin	28	Laborer	Canada	Peter Boivin	Canada	Farmer	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
		Amanda Pellerin	"	21	None	"	Leona Monmieux	"	Housewife	1	
" 14	"	Joseph Gagne	"	27	Laborer	"	Joseph Pellerin	"	Navigator	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
		Jennie Hamel	"	16	None	Bloomfield, Vt.	Justine Ouellette	"	Housewife	1	
" 16	"	John McKee	Canada	23	Mill owner	Canada	Thomas Gagne	"	Farmer	1	J. H. Woodward, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
		Maud King	"	21	School teacher	"	Leona Morin	"	Housewife	1	
" 19	"	Alphonse Fectau	Berlin	22	Sawyer	"	Joseph Hamel	"	Laborer	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
		Ludivine Croteau	"	22	None	"	Caroline Guay	"	Housewife	1	
" 21	"	Albine Bourbeau	"	24	Laborer	"	Thomas McKee	"	Farmer	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
		Rosanna Cadieux	"	24	Shoe factory	"	Mary Ann Sutor	"	Housewife	1	
" 22	"	Fred W. Dennish	"	22	Machinist	Woodstock, Vt.	Robert King	"	Farmer	1	F. N. Wheeler, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
		Janet D. Paulsen	"	22	None	Norway, Eur.	Catharine Coxon	"	Housewife	1	
" 27	"	Bert Hodgkins	"	24	Shoemaker	No. Chester- ville, Me.	Ferdinand Fectau	"	Farmer	1	Rev. I. S. Macduff, Berlin, N. H.
		Flora Ida Labbe	"	20	None	Canada	Esther Goulet	"	Housewife	1	
" 24	"	Antoine Girard	"	21	Laborer	"	Louis Croteau	"	Shoemaker	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
		Georgianna Bedard	"	22	None	"	Lumina Cadaret	"	Housewife	1	
							Fortunat Bourbeau	"	Millwright	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
							Virginia Lavoie	"	Housewife	1	
							Prasperine Cadix	"	Deceased	1	None
							Clemons Tremblay	"	None	1	
							Louis L. Dennish	Canaan, N. H.	Millwright	1	F. N. Wheeler, J. P. Berlin, N. H.
							Eva O. Woodward	Woodstock, Vt.	Housewife	1	
							Hans Paulsen	Norway, Eu.	Mill hand	1	Rev. I. S. Macduff, Berlin, N. H.
							Gena Paulsen	"	Housewife	1	
							Everett Hodgkins	No. Chester- ville, Me.	Painter	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
							Matilda Wilmon	"	Deceased	1	
							John Labbe	Canada	Laborer	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
							Unknown	"	Housewife	1	
							Athausse Girard	"	Hackman	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
							Melvina Lovesque	"	Housewife	1	
							John Bedard	"	Farmer	1	None
							Celina Lebrecone	"	Housewife	1	

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1900.---Continued.

Date of Marriage.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of marriage.	Age of each. Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Occupation.	Marriage.	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married.
Feb. 27	Gorham	Patrick Adams	Berlin	28	Laborer	Quebec	James Adams Mary Wilson	Quebec	Farmer	2	Rev. J. E. Emerson, Gorham, N. H.
		Catherine Cohen	"	21	None	P. E. I.	Not given	P. E. I.	Housewife	2	
Mch. 6	Berlin	Delphine Richards	"	28	Laborer	Canada	Nazare Richards	Canada	Farmer	1	W. W. Burpee, J. P., Berlin, N. H.
		Mary Chalue	Rumford Falls	18	None	Minnesota	Adele Provencher	"	Deceased	1	
			Me.				Frank Chalue	"	Laborer	1	
							Delmira Dalbee	"	Housewife	1	
Apl. 10	"	Frank Lewis Howarth	Portland, Me.	27	Bookkeeper	Portland, Me.	John Howarth	Halifax, N. S.	Harnessmaker	1	Rev. J. B. Carothers, Berlin, N. H.
		Jessie Maud Duke	Berlin	27	None	Cherryfield, Me.	Rebecca Gay	Portland, Me.	None	1	
							John D. Duke	St. John, N. B.	Insurance	1	
							Frances Mosher	St. Martin, N. B.	None	1	
" 12	Groveton	Fred A. Clement	"	22	Merchant	Warren, N. H.	Geo. B. Clement	Warren, N. H.	Merchant	1	J. M. Wilson, J. P., Groveton, N. H.
		Alma Welch	"	20	Housework	Not given	Susie Nash	"	Deceased	1	
							Everet Welch	Not known	Not known	1	
							Elina Robins	"	Deceased	1	
" 14	Berlin	Frank D. Small	W. Paris, Me.	31	Merchant	Greenwood, Me.	Nathan M. Small	Not given	"	1	Rev. A. T. Craig, Berlin, N. H.
		Bessie M. Olden	Gilbertville, Me.	17	None	Not given	Lucinda Herrick	Greenwood, Me.	Housewife	1	
							Oswald Olden	Not given	Deceased	1	
							Vira Ames	"	Housewife	1	
" 17	"	Alfred Dion	Berlin	24	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Ios A. Dion	Canada	Laborer	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
		Josephine Gilbert	"	19	None	Gorham, N. H.	Eseldas St. Onge	"	Housewife	1	
							Ambrose Gilbert	"	Carpenter	1	
							Sarah Cormier	"	Housewife	1	
" 22	"	Pierre St. Hilaire	"	23	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Chas. St. Hilaire	"	Laborer	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
		Mary Richards	"	21	None	P. E. I.	Mary Fortin	Quebec	Deceased	1	
							Pierre Richards	P. E. I.	Laborer	1	
							Francoise Berote	"	Housewife	1	
" 23	"	Henry Dion	"	22	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Jos. A. Dion	Canada	Laborer	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
		Odelie Collett	"	20	None	Canada	Eliza St. Onge	"	Housewife	1	
							Narcisse Collet	"	Laborer	1	
							Julia Gagne	"	Nothing	1	

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1900.---Continued.

Date of Marriage.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of marriage.	Age of each. Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Occupation.	Marriage.	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married.
Apr. 24	Berlin	T. B. Muldoon	Berlin	28	Laborer	N. B.	Bernard Muldoon	N. B.	Butcher	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey,
		Maggie Corrigan	"	26	At home	Canada	Helen Hurley	"	Deceased	1	Berlin, N. H.
" 24	"	Augustine St. Pierre	"	50	Carpenter	"	John Corrigan	Canada	Laborer	1	
		Marie Belanger	"	17	At home	"	Mary —	"	Housewife	1	
" 29	"	Samuel Thibault	"	46	Laborer	"	Gasper St. Pierre	Not given	Deceased	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante,
		Mary Michaud	"	37	Servant	"	Emelle Roy	"	"	1	Berlin, N. H.
" 39	"	Homer E. Williams	"	34	Bookkeeper	"	Joseph Colin	"	"	1	
		Belle R. Adams	"	30	Nurse	England	Geneva Lacroix	"	"	1	
May 4	"	Alfred Renaud	"	23	Laborer	Canada	Antoine Thibault	"	"	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante,
		Mary Louise Cayn	"	16	None	"	Rose Dionne	"	"	1	Berlin, N. H.
" 8	"	John A. Desilets	"	23	Laborer	Berlin	Joseph Michaud	"	"	1	
		Celina Labrie	"	18	None	Canada	Marie Richard	"	"	1	
" 15	"	George Lallamme	"	25	Mill hand	"	Wm. S. Williams	Montreal	"	1	Rev. A. S. Stowell,
		Zelia Nalette	"	22	Shoe factory	"	Locandia —	Canada	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
" 16	"	Alfred Dubois	"	30	Laborer	"	Andrew Wilson	Scotland	Deceased	1	
		Mary Williams	"	37	None	"	Marguerite —	"	"	1	
							Joseph Renaud	Canada	Farmer	1	
							Mary Collette	"	Deceased	1	
							Napoleon Cayn	"	Laborer	1	
							Alice Cousin	"	Housewife	1	
							Louis Desilets	"	Laborer	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante,
							Philone Routhier	"	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
							Mitchell Labrie	"	Laborer	1	
							Jeanie Gendron	"	Housewife	1	
							M. Lallamme	"	Farmer	1	
							Josephine Morin	"	Housewife	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante,
							H. M. Nalette	"	Farmer	1	Berlin, N. H.
							Philone Carbon'u	"	Housewife	1	
							Joseph Dubois	"	Contractor	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante,
							Emily Boyer	"	Deceased	1	Berlin, N. H.
							W. S. Williams	England	"	1	
							Lecodie Clement	Canada	None	1	

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1900.===Continued.

Date of Marriage.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of marriage.	Age of each.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Occupation.	Marrige	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married.
May 21	Berlin	Pierre Tureotte	Berlin	22		Laborer	Canada	Fred'k Tureotte	Canada	Farmer	1	Rev. L.M. Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
		Anna Laehance	"	25		Servant	"	Marie Tureotte Deceased	"	At home	1	
" 27	"	Alfred Dussault	Sherbrooke, Que.	43		Painter	Sherbrooke, Que.	Wm. Dussault	Sherbr'ke, Que.	Painter	2	Rev. L.M. Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
		Victoria Campion	Berlin	41		None	France	Christiana Niven Alex Campion	Quebec France	Housewife Peddler	2	
" 28	"	William F. Oswell	"	28		Clerk	Berlin, N. H.	Draneve Laurant	Norway, Eu.	At home	1	W.W. Burl'me, J.P., Berlin, N. H.
		Bridget Smith	"	25		At home	Not given	John Oswell Anna Donley	Ireland Canada	Housewife Laborer	1	
" 28	G'rh'm. N. H.	Wm. E. Wardwell	"	21		Tinsmith	Berlin, N. H.	Anthony Smith Mary Penny	Canada "	Housewife	1	Rev. S. Nicholls, Gorham, N. H.
		Lenora Condon	"	21		None	"	X. F. Wardwell Marg'rite Billings	Blue Hill, Me. Ellsworth, Me.	Surveyor Housewife	1	
" 30	Berlin	Phillip Willette	"	25		Papermaker	N. B.	O. J. Condon Edna Ordway	Not given "	Surveyor Housewife	1	Rev. Wm. Wood, Berlin, N. H.
		Aggie Eastman	"	21		None	"	Oliver Willette Olive Wight	N. B. "	Deceased "	1	
Jne. 4		John Dwyer	"	38		Lunch count'r	Canada	Robert Eastman Marion W'dworth	" "	Cook Deceased	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey, Berlin, N. H.
		Isabella McGee	Gorham, N. H.	29		None	"	Luke Dwyer Mary McGrath	Canada "	Farmer Deceased	1	
" 4	Berlin	Edward Keenan	Berlin	22		Laborer	N. B.	John McGee Mary McCaffrey	" "	None Laborer	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey, Berlin, N. H.
		Alice Lacombe	"	19		None	Canada	Frank Keenan Ellen Kirlin	N. B. "	None Laborer	2	
" 6	Bethel, Me.	John H. Wilson	"	29		Electrician	Berlin, N. H.	— Lacombe Not given	Canada "	None None	1	Rev. Art'r Varley, Bethel, Me.
		Mary C. Chapman	"	27		Sch. teacher	Bethel, Me.	John Wilson Hannah M. Gibson	Moscow, Me. Norway, Eu.	Deceased Housewife	1	
								W. L. Chapman Sarah E. Frost	Bethel, Me. Portland, Me.	Farmer Housewife	1	

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1900.---Continued.

Date of Marriage.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of marriage.	Age of each.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birth-place of Parents.	Occupation.	Marriage.	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married.
Jne. 7	Berlin	Amos H. Wheeler	Berlin	39		R. R. agent	Canada	Norman Wheeler	Canada	Farmer	2	Rev. A. S. Stowell,
		Lydia B. Aldrich	Whitefield	39		None	Whitefield	Sarah Harford	"	Deceased		Berlin, N. H.
		Romeo Chrisman	Berlin	23		Laborer	Canada	David Aldrich	Whitefield	None	1	
		Louise Tellier	"	22		None	"	Jennie Wheeldon	England	"		
		Louis L. Freedman	"	25		Merchant	Russia	Jere Chrisman	Canada	Carpenter	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante,
		Eunice Block	"	20		None	"	Marie Vallencourt	"	None	1	Berlin, N. H.
		Victor Ayotte	"	27		Laborer	Canada	Joseph Tellier	"	Laborer	1	
		Cezarie Nadeau	"	25		None	"	S. J. Perin Couture	"	Housewife		
		Luke Morin	"	24		Laborer	"	Wm. M. Freedman	Russia	Merchant	1	Rabbi J. M. Feniston
		Esildor Lemere	"	18		None	"	Hannah Perl	"	Housewife	1	Portland, Me.
		John A. Justard	"	22		Shoemaker	Norway	Isaac Block	"	Deceased	1	
		Mary A. York	"	21		None	Fairfield, Me.	Rebecca —	"	Housewife	1	
		Elmer N. Whitecomb	"	25		Jeweler	Brighton, Vt.	Joseph Ayotte	Canada	Laborer	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante,
		Mary F. Danforth	Hav'hill, Mass.	25		None	Quincy, Mass.	Annie Girouard	"	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
		Thomas Fitzgerald	Berlin	25		Cook	N. B.	Not given	"	Deceased	1	
		Katie Dice	"	21		Servant	Canada	"	"	None	1	
								Joseph Morin	"	Laborer	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante,
								Emily Parault	"	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
								Pierre Lemere	"	Laborer	1	
								Mary Arnold	"	Housewife	1	
								Anton Justard	Norway	Milkman	1	Rev. J. B. Carruthers,
								E. Cloustead	"	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
								P. A. York	Grafton, Me.	Carpenter	1	
								Mary J. Chapman	Not given	Deceased	1	
								David Whitecomb	Lisbon, N. H.	"	1	Rev. L. R. Danforth,
								Sarah Bonney	Cambridge, Me.	Housewife	1	Haverhill, Mass.
								Leslie Danforth	Bombay, N. Y.	Clergyman	1	
								Margaret Black	Oswego, N. Y.	Housewife	1	
								Wm. Fitzgerald	N. B.	None	1	Rev. J. A. Lessard,
								Kate Murray	"	"	1	Whitefield, N. H.
								John Dice	Canada	Laborer	1	
								Annie Martin	"	Deceased	1	

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1900.---Continued.

Date of Marriage.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of marriage.	Age of each. Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Occupation.	Marriage.	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married.
Jne. 26	Berlin	Theophile Cantin	Berlin	21	Laborer	Canada	Peter Cantin	Canada	Laborer	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
		Mary Goodreau	"	20	None	Whitefield	Delina Perry	"	Housewife	1	
							Albert Goodreau	"	Laborer	1	
July 1	"	Maynard B. Moore	Lewiston, Me.	25	Grocer	Biddeford, Me	Delvina Lemieux	W. Newfld, Me.	Deceased	1	W. W. Burl'me, J. P., Berlin, N. H.
		Bessie E. Young	Auburn, Me.	18		Auburn, Me.	S. A. Moore	Calais, Me.	Deceased	1	
							Lizzie McDonald	Turner, Me.	Deceased	1	
" 10	"	Alexander Beaulac	Berlin	19	Laborer	Warren, Mass.	Carleton Young	Portland, Me.		1	Rev. L. M. Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
		Victorine Rine	"	17	At home	Canada	Mary E. Howard	"	Laborer	1	
							Arthur Beaulac	"	Housewife	1	
" 10	"	Thomas Paquette	"	31	Fireman	P. Q.	Delia Plude	"	Laborer	1	Rev. A. S. Stowell, Berlin, N. H.
		Vitaline Lamoreux	"	22	Dressmaker	Lowell, Mass.	Moses Rine	England	Housewife	1	
							Victoria Beaulac	Canada	Laborer	1	
" 11	"	Dennis H. Campbell	"	21	Tailor	Montpelier, Vt.	John Paquette	"	Housewife	1	Rev. W. P. Ladd, Berlin, N. H.
		Bertha Goebel	"	21	At home	New York	Betsey Locous	"	Deceased	1	
							Isador Lamoureux	Germany	Deceased	1	
" 14		Albert Landry	"	23	Laborer	Nova Scotia	Sophia —	Montpelier, Vt.	Stone mason	1	Rev. I. S. Macduff, Berlin, N. H.
		Lena Garneau	"	22	At home	Canada	Alex'cr Campbell	Ireland	Deceased	1	
							Kath'ne O'Connor	Germany	Merchant	1	
" 15	"	Oscar Niles	Webster, Me.	45	Weaver	Webster, Me.	John Goebel	"	Deceased	1	Rev. Wm. Wood, Berlin, N. H.
		Emma Searle	"	33		Scotland	Ella Starks	"	Housewife	1	
							Julian Landry	"	Deceased	1	
" 26	"	Frank E. Blossom	St. John's, Vt.	30	Baggage m'str	Compton, P. Q.	Kath'ne Brideau	Nova Scotia	Housewife	1	Rev. Wm. Wood, Berlin, N. H.
		Mary Evie Clement	"	25		No'field, Mass.	Naz'mc Garneau	Canada	Deceased	1	
							Celina Coneria	"	Housewife	1	
							Hiram Niles	Greene, Me.	Deceased	1	Rev. Wm. Wood, Berlin, N. H.
							Sarah Eaton	"	Deceased	1	
							Albert Blossom	Seotland	Deceased	1	
							Abby Byron	"	Housewife	1	Rev. Wm. Wood, Berlin, N. H.
							Geo. B. Clement	"	Deceased	1	
							Susie Clement	"	Deceased	1	

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1900.==Continued.

Date of Marriage.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of marriage.	Age of each.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Occupation.	Marriage.	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married.
July 28	Berlin	Otto Pearson	Berlin	28		Mill hand	Norway	Peter Hanson	Norway	Deceased	1	Lev. J. T. Bursett, Berlin, N. H.
		Alicia M. Anderson	"	22		Housewife	"	Petrine Yargens'n	"	"	1	
" 29	"	Leon E. Ross	Yarmouth, Me.	27		Steamfitter	Auburn, Me.	Andre S. Peterson	Norway	Housewife	1	W.W. Burl'me, J.P., Berlin, N. H.
		Agnes M. Carr	Portland, Me.	23			Portland, Me.	Marie Peterson	No. Yarr'th, Me.	Mason	1	
		James G. Jones	Harrison, Me.	49		Druggist	So. Paris, Me.	Horace G. Rose	Gorham, Me.	Housewife	1	
		Anna G. Jones	Lewiston, Me.	42			Gray, Me.	John Carr	P. E. I.	Blacksmith	1	
Aug. 1	"	Louis E. Nathason	Berlin	23		Shoemaker	Russia	Mary Hunter	St. John, N. B.	Housewife	3	Rev. I. S. Macduff, Berlin, N. H.
		Mary B. Nelson	"	18			Isl. Pond, Vt.	Orin Jones	Newport, Vt.	Deceased	2	
" 2	"	Fred Routhier	"	24		Laborer	Canada	Phoebe Garcelon	Lewiston, Me.	"	1	G. F. Rich, J. P., Berlin, N. H.
		Budna Commeau	"	20			"	Henry Goff	"	"	1	
" 6	"	Bito Baccylope	"	20		Shoemaker	Italy	Elizabeth F. Morse	"	"	1	
		Louisa Baccylope	"	20			"	Abr'm Nath'uson	Russia	"	1	
" 6	"	George F. Pollard	Woodstock, Vt.	38		Laborer	Br'dgew't'r, Vt.	M. E. Nelson	Sweden	Laborer	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
		Emma L. Knights	Bridg'w't'r, Vt.	40		Dressmaker	"	Bridget Gunn	N. B.	Housewife	1	
" 11		William H. Small	Lewiston, Me.	23		Mill hand	Maine	Anton Routhier	Canada	Laborer	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey, Berlin, N. H.
		Mary A. Mitchell	Webster, Me.	20			Webster, Me.	Celamix Jacques	"	Housewife	1	
								Theo're Commeau	"	Deceased	1	
								Silanne Compag'e	"	"	1	
								G'ub't'r Baccy'l'pe	Italy	Farmer	1	
								Hannie Comia	"	Housewife	1	
								Lin Baccylope	"	Farmer	1	
								Mary Baccylope	"	Housewife	1	
								James Pollard	B'dgw't'er, Vt.	Deceased	2	Rev. Wm Wood, Berlin, N. H.
								Augusta Dimick	Sherburne, Vt.	Housewife	3	
								Benjamin Lear	B'dgw't'er, Vt.	Deceased	3	
								Eveline Raymond	Woodstock, Vt.	Housewife	1	
								Charles H. Small	Norway, Me.	Painter	1	
								Georgiana Greene	"	Deceased	1	
								Fred Mitchell	"	"	1	
								Dora Maxwell	Webster, Me.	"	1	

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1900.---Continued.

Date of Marriage.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of marriage.	Age of each. Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Occupation.	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married.
Aug. 17	Berlin	Nathan Abramson	Berlin	25	Merchant	Russia	Abraham Abrams'n	Russia	Merchant	1	W.W. Burl'me,J.P., Berlin, N. H.
		Flora Simonds	"	18	At home	"	Julia Simonds	"			
" 18	"	Honore Remillard	"	30	Laborer	Canada	Barnett Simonds	"	Carpenter	1	
		Eugenie Croteau	"	28	Dressmaker	"	Rachael —	"	Housewife	1	Rev.L.M.Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
" 19	"	Frank Sylvain	"	19	Laborer	"	Gilbert Remillard	Canada	Laborer	1	
		Alphonsine Lessard	"	19	Servant	"	Esther Demers	"	Housewife	2	
" 26		Evangelist Martineau	"	21	Laborer	"		"	Deceased		
		Emma Desleusleau	Northumber- land, N. H.	25		"	Elzear Sylvain	"	Housewife	1	Rev.L.M.Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
" 27	Berlin	John Gotier	Berlin	11	Cook	"	M. Louise Daneau	"	Shoemaker	1	
		Millie Fountain	"	32	Cook	"	Polcat Lessard	"	Housewife	1	
Sep. 2	"	Raoul Auctil	"	20	Clerk	"	Henrietta Blais	"	Laborer	1	
		Delia Villeneuve	"	19		"	Peter Martiu	"	Housewife	1	
" 3	"	Martin MackIntosh	Bath, Me.	28	Laborer	N. B.	Adeline Bergeron	"	Deceased		
		Ella Favin	"	26	Cook	Bath, Me.	Urban Lee ere	"	Housewife	1	
" 9	"	Wilfred J. Pepin	Berlin	25	Clerk	Canada	Apalina Leclerc	"			
		Claudie Beaudoin	"	23		"	Omer Gotier	St. Croix Canada	Clerk	1	Rev.L.M.Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
							Zite Couture	"	Cook	1	
							Francols Founta'n	"	Laborer	1	
							Sophia Morrisette	"	Housewife	1	
							Barthelm'y Auctil	"			
							Zelia Pelletier	"			
							Nap. Villeneuve	"	Laborer	1	Rev.L.M.Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
							Belzimeire Trulm't	"			
							Robert Mackint'h	N. B.	Merchant	1	Geo. F. Rich, J. P., Berlin, N. H.
							Annie Steward	"	Deceased	2	
							Frank Favin	Bath Me.			
							Fanny Berry	Topsham, Me.			
							Voide Pepin	Canada	Carpenter	1	Rev.L.M.Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
							Hermine Blain	"	Deceased		
							Pierre Beaudoin	"	Laborer	1	
							Margaret Blair	"	Deceased	1	

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1900.---Continued.

Date of Marriage.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of marriage.	Age of each.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Occupation.	Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married.
Sep. 17	Berlin	John J. Ross	Berlin	28		Papermaker	Quebec	Alec Ross	Quebec	Deceased	1	Rev. Edw. Walsh,
		Katherine A. Dooley	"	21		At home	Bethlehem	Ann Marmoy	"	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
" 18	"	C. O. Temple	"	22		Plumber	Vermont	Frank Dooley	Canada	Mechanic	1	
		Mary Grady	"	18		Housework	Isl. Pond, Vt.	Helen Coyle	Quebec	Housewife	1	Rev. W. P. Ladd,
" 23	"	John Doyle	Portland, Me.	25		Laborer	P. E. I.	Otis Temple	Vermont	Carpenter	1	Berlin, N. H.
		Nellie Mullan	"	22		None	Portland, Me.	Lepha Morgan	"	Housewife	1	
Oct. 1	"	George Murdock	Berlin	25		Mill hand	Nova Scotia	William Grady	Canada	Teamster	1	F. N. Wheeler, J. P.
		Clara Murry	"	17		At home	Berlin, N. H.	Kate M. King	"	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
" 3	"	William H. Clark	McFalls, Me.	39		Papermaker	Grey co., Me.	John Doyle	P. E. I.	Horse dealer	1	F. N. Wheeler, J. P.
		Vina B. Kelly	"	32		Housekeeper	Livermore, Me.	Mary Laughlan	"	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
" 6	"	Willie Barry	Berlin	22		Mill hand	Canada	Mary Mullan	Portland, Me.	Laborer	1	
		Gertie Horne	"	18		None	"	Mary Burton	"	Housewife	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante,
" 10	"	Thomas M. Twohey	Groveton, N. H.	22		Merchant	Groveton, N. H.	John Murdock	Nova Scotia	Farmer	1	Berlin, N. H.
		Mary R. Nelson	"	22		Housewife	No. Stratford	Mary Murdock	"	Deceased	1	Geo. F. Rich, J. P.
" 11	"	John E. Thoits	Berlin	22		Clerk	No. Y'm'th, Me.	Phillip Murry	P. E. I.	Mill hand	1	Berlin, N. H.
		Clara Johnson	"	19		"	Norway, Eu.	Phoebe Campbell	"	Housewife	1	
								Jacob Clark	Freeport, Me.	Harnessmaker	2	F. N. Wheeler, J. P.
								Lucith Harris	Portland, Me.	Deceased	2	Berlin, N. H.
								George Clark	Anson, Me.	Carpenter	2	
								Charlotte Taylor	Livermore, Me.	Not given	1	
								Geoffrey Barry	Canada	Farmer	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante,
								Agelvey Toussaint	"	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
								John Horne	"	Saw mill	1	
								Flora Meriges	"	Housewife	1	
								Patrick Twohey	Ireland	Deceased	1	Geo. F. Rich, J. P.
								Ellen J. Keating	"	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
								Richard Nelson	Canada	Millhand	1	
								Anna Kelly	"	Deceased	1	
								W. H. Thoits	Yarmouth, Me.	Manager	1	Rev. J. T. Bursett,
								Mary A. Thoits	Cumberl'd, Me.	Laundress	1	Berlin, N. H.
								Evan Johnson	Norway, Eu.	Oiler	1	
								Christina Johnson	"	Housewife	1	

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1900.---Continued.

Date of Marriage.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of marriage.	Age of each.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Occupation.	Marriage.	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married.
Oct. 11	Berlin	Ginaud Audette	Berlin	20		Laborer	Canada	Ginaud Audette	Canada	Farmer	1	Rev. L.M. Laplante,
		Hermeline St. Onge	"	31		Servant	"	Salome Chabotte	"	Housewife	"	Berlin, N. H.
" 13	"	Charles T. Hook	Auburn, Me.	43		Shoemaker	Brunswick, Me.	Herbert Laberge	"	Farmer	"	
		Nellie V. Welch	"	35		Shoe factory	Not given	Not given	"	Housewife	"	
" 15	"	Wilfred Duquett	Berlin	24		Papermaker	Canada	H. W. Hook	Brunswick, Me.	Not given	3	Rev. I. S. Macduff,
		Mary Lacroix	"	20		Shoe factory	"	Elizabeth McKenney	Georgetown, Me.	Deceased	2	Berlin, N. H.
" 19	"	Bernard Simpson	"	23		Lumberman	Nova Scotia	— Welch	Lisbon, Me.	Not given		
		Albertina Demond	"	20		Housewife	"	Not given	"	Deceased	1	
" 21	"	Louis A. Burgess	Auburn, Me.	22		Shoemaker	Mass.	Orbrey Duquett	Canada	Carpenter	1	Rev. L.M. Laplante,
		Ada Belle Hackett	"	20		Shoe factory	Not given	Mary Goselin	"	Deceased	1	Berlin, N. H.
" 22	"	Edward Corbett	Berlin	35		Laborer	N. B.	Jean Lacroix	"	Not given	1	
		Ida Moore	Norway, Me.	24		Shoe factory	Albany, Me.	Jos'ne Compagne	"	Housewife	1	
" 27	"	Louis Percy Martin	Berlin	20		Machinist	N. B.	David Simpson	Nova Scotia	Farmer	1	Rev. Wm. Wood,
		Regina Nolin	"	18		Not given	Berlin	Isabelle Lomas	"	Housewife	1	Berlin, N. H.
" 30	"	Eugene Leclair	"	22		Mill hand	Canada	Isaac Demond	"	Farmer	1	
		Marie Perrault	"	27		Not given	"	Ruth Fleming	"	Housewife	1	
								Fred Burgess	Not given	Not given	2	
								Sadie Otis	N. B.	Housewife	1	
								— Hackett	Not given	Deceased	1	
								Not given	Auburn, Me.	Housewife	1	
								James Corbett	Ireland	Deceased	1	
								Mary Dwyer	"	"	1	Rev. Edw. Walsh,
								Solon Moore	Waterford, Me.	Laborer	1	Berlin, N. H.
								Maria Wheeler	Bethel, Me.	Housewife	1	
								John B. Martin	N. B.	Sulphite cook	1	
								Sarah LeBreton	"	Not given	1	Rev. W. P. Ladd,
								Ralph Nolin	"	Deceased	1	Berlin, N. H.
								Rose Paquette	"	Not given	1	
								Eugene Leclair	Canada	Farmer	1	Rev. L.M. Laplante,
								Leon're Champ'ne	"	Not given	1	Berlin, N. H.
								Etienne Perrault	"	Farmer	1	
								Marie Gregoire	"	Not given	1	

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1900.---Continued.

Date of Marriage.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of marriage.	Age of each, Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Occupation.	Marriage.	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married.
Nov. 3	Eerlin	Philip Plante	Stark, N. H.	40	Carpenter	Canada	Eli Plante	Canada	Deceased	1	Geo. F. Rich, J. P., Berlin, N. H.
		Mary Cote	"	27	Not given	"	Rosie Binan	"	Not given	1	
" 4	"	Joseph Rancour	Berlin	22	Blacksmith	Littleton	Joseph Cote	"	Laborer	1	Rev. W. P. Ladd, Berlin, N. H.
		Maude Tassea	"	19	Housework	Vermont	Eugenie Cote	"	Not given	1	
" 5	"	Joseph Verette	"	25	Laborer	Canada	Thomas Rancour	"	Blacksmith	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
		Ferdina Cote	"	21	Housework	"	Mary Bouvin	"	Deceased	1	
" 6	"	Moses J. Millette	"	33	Stable keeper	"	Thomas Tessea	"	None	1	Rev. A. S. Stowell, Berlin, N. H.
		Ellen C. Eviss	"	30	Dressmaker	"	Lida Bonette	Vermont	Deceased	1	
" 7	"	W. J. Hall	"	31	Blacksmith	N. B.	Xavier Verette	Canada	"	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
		Mamie Shea	"	23	At home	Whitefield	Adelle Rousseau	"	"	1	
" 17	"	George Wing	Sabbatis, Me.	24	Machinist	Peru, Me.	Omerline Cout're	"	"	2	Rev. L. M. Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
		Elizabeth Walker	"	19	Not given	England	Agnesse Morin	"	"	2	
" 20	"	Phildore Renaud	Berlin	25	Laborer	Canada	Moses J. Millette	Ireland	Farmer	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
		Emma Vaillancourt	"	18	Shoe factory	"	Margaret Houle	Canada	Housewife	1	
" 22	"	Frank L. Pike	Auburn, M.	22	Shoemaker	Auburn, Me.	Adeline St. Onge	Nova Scotia	Deceased	1	Geo. F. Rich, J. P., Berlin, N. H.
		Minnie A. Verrill	W. Auburn, Me.	19	Housework	W. Auburn, Me.	Nicholas Hall	Quebec	Farmer	1	
							Margaret Mahon's	Wilton, Me.	Deceased	1	Geo. F. Rich, J. P., Berlin, N. H.
							Thomas Shea	England	Weaver	1	
							Mary Powers	"	Deceased	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
							Ira B. Wing	"	Farmer	1	
							Delilia Kuowles	"	Housewife	1	Geo. F. Rich, J. P., Berlin, N. H.
							Thomas Walker	"	Deceased	1	
							Sara Nichols	"	Farmer	1	Rev. L. M. Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
							Ed Renaud	"	Housewife	1	
							Marg'rite Ch'b'tte	"	Farmer	1	Geo. F. Rich, J. P., Berlin, N. H.
							Thos. Vaillancourt	"	Housewife	1	
							Not given	"	Farmer	1	Geo. F. Rich, J. P., Berlin, N. H.
							Frank Pike	"	Housewife	1	
							Carrie Ramsdell	"	Farmer	1	Geo. F. Rich, J. P., Berlin, N. H.
							Martin Verrill	"	Housewife	1	
							Esther Mitchell	"	Housewife	1	

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1900.---Continued.

Date of Marriage.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of marriage.	Age of each.	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Occupation.	Marriage.	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married.
Nov. 26	Berlin	John Fredette	Canada	27		Farmer	Canada	John Fredette	Canada	Farmer	1	Rev. L.M. Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
		Mary Comeau	Berlin	19		None	"	Katherine Cote	"	Housewife	1	
" 26	"	John Higgins	"	31		Laborer	P. E. I.	John Comeau	"	Laborer	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey, Berlin, N. H.
		Martha Steele	"	20		Not given	"	Della Lebordeau	P. E. I.	Housewife	1	
" 26	"	Joseph McGillin	"	28		Clerk	Maine	John Higgins	"	Deceased	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey, Berlin, N. H.
		Alberta Baker	"	28		Housekeeper	Quebec	Katherine Hickey	"	Farmer	1	
" 27	"	Philias Gagnon	"	25		Laborer	Canada	Angus Steele	"	Housewife	1	Rev. L.M. Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
		Virginia Loignon	"	24		Not given	"	Mary —	"	Not given	1	
" 29	"	Peter W. Kelley	"	31		Steamfitter	Montreal	P. McGillin	Not given	Farmer	2	Rev. E. D. Mackey, Berlin, N. H.
		Elizabeth F. Murphy	"	20		Paper finisher	Quebec	Mary Conway	Ireland	Housewife	1	
Dec. 4	"	Peter E. —	Portland, Me.	30		Clerk	Portland, Me.	John Baker	"	Deceased	1	Rev. E. D. Mackey, Berlin, N. H.
		Mary M. —	"	25		None	"	Marret McGinnis	"	Housekeeper	1	
" 6	"	Willie Glainas	Berlin	23		Ins. agent	Canada	Elizabeth —	Ireland	Deceased	1	Rev. L.M. Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
		Emma Lavertu	"	20		Dressmaker	St. J'bury, Vt.	James —	"	Housewife	1	
" 8	"	Henry Edbury	"	19		Laborer	Finland	Michael —	Not given	Deceased	1	Rev. J. T. Bursett, Berlin, N. H.
		Marie Erickson	"	19		Servant	"	Not given	"	Housewife	1	
								Arcasse Glainas	Canada	Mason	1	Rev. L.M. Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
								Olive Record	"	Housewife	1	
								Luger Lavertu	"	Laborer	1	Rev. J. T. Bursett, Berlin, N. H.
								Olive Perron	"	Housewife	1	
								Gabriel Edbury	Finland	Farmer	1	Rev. J. T. Bursett, Berlin, N. H.
								Anna G. Edbury	"	Housewife	1	
								Gustav Erickson	"	Laborer	1	Rev. J. T. Bursett, Berlin, N. H.
								Bertha Erickson	"	Housewife	1	

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1900.---Continued.

Date of Marriage.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of marriage.	Age of each. Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Occupation.	Marriage.	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom Married.
Dec. 8	Berlin	Francis A. Seguin	Berlin	25	Fireman	Canada	Travies Seguin	Canada	Storekeeper	1	Rev. I. M. Laplante, Berlin, N. H.
		Nellie E. Jolicoeur	"	22	Clerk	Berlin	Valerie Roy	"	Housewife	1	
" 17	"	Alfred C. Wetherbee	Rumford Falls	23	Papermaker	Dresden, N. Y.	Benj. Jolicoeur	"	Laborer	1	Rev. A. S. Stowell, Berlin, N. H.
		Edith I. Fuller	Berlin	23	At home	Portland, Me.	Elmire Delouche	Dresden, N. Y.	Housewife	1	
" 24	"	John Duggan	"	21	Sulphite cook	P. E. I.	David Wetherbee	"	Shipbuilder	1	Rev. Wm. Wood, Berlin, N. H.
		Rosie Davis	"	18	None	Canada	Silvia Wetherbee	"	At home	1	
" 28		Joseph Laforest	"	24	Laborer	"	Fred G. Fuller	Thomast'n.Me.	Painter	1	Rev. J. B. Carruthers, Berlin, N. H.
		Emma Savard	"	22	At home	"	Caroline I. Evans	Milan, N. H.	At home	1	
" 29		Thomas E. Lemieux	"	28	Clerk	"	Michael Duggan	Canada	Laborer	1	Rev. J. B. Carruthers, Berlin, N. H.
		Marie E. Sorosis	"	21	None	"	Isabelle Adams	"	Housewife	1	
" 29		George Gregoire	"	28	Laborer	"	Isaac Davis	England	Deceased	1	Rev. J. B. Carruthers, Berlin, N. H.
		Rosanna Silvan	"	22	None	"	Elizabeth ---	"	"	1	
" 31	Berlin	Mark B. Murray	"	26	Laborer	P. E. I.	Phileas Laforest	Canada	Laborer	1	Rev. J. B. Carruthers, Berlin, N. H.
		Nellie E. Bailey	"	21	None	Guildhall, Vt.	Exsere Tremblay	"	Housewife	1	
" 31	"	Veau D. Hothman	Norway, Me.	25	Laborer	Blaine, Me.	Frank Savard	"	Laborer	1	Rev. J. B. Carruthers, Berlin, N. H.
		Helen P. Wassett	"	23	None	Dummer, N. H.	Marilda Bouchard	"	Housewife	1	
							Guillaume Lemieux	"	Agent	1	Rev. J. B. Carruthers, Berlin, N. H.
							Margaret Labbe	"	Housewife	1	
							Jos. E. Sorosis	"	Teamster	1	Rev. J. B. Carruthers, Berlin, N. H.
							Marie A. Parent	"	Housewife	1	
							Louis Gregoire	"	Farmer	1	Rev. J. B. Carruthers, Berlin, N. H.
							Beatrice Vallee	"	Housewife	1	
							Etienne Silvan	"	Deceased	1	Rev. J. B. Carruthers, Berlin, N. H.
							Disamée Hamlin	"	Housewife	1	
							Archie Murray	P. E. I.	Laborer	1	Rev. J. B. Carruthers, Berlin, N. H.
							Annie C. Lidstone	"	Housewife	1	
							Henry Bailey	Guildhall, Vt.	Laborer	1	Rev. J. B. Carruthers, Berlin, N. H.
							Elizabeth Ford	"	Housewife	1	
							Wm. Hothman	N. B.	Deceased	1	Rev. J. B. Carruthers, Berlin, N. H.
							Grantha Leavitt	"	"	1	
							Not given	Not given	"	1	Rev. J. B. Carruthers, Berlin, N. H.
							Mary P. Trincill	Dummer N. H.	None	1	

Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1900.

Date of Death.		Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.			Place of Birth.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or widowed.	Occupation.	Place of Birth.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
			Years.	Months.	Days.						Father.	Mother.		
Jan.	1	Mary J. Sullivan	2			Berlin	f	z			N. H.	Canada	Eddie Sullivan	Ernestine McCarthy
	3	Marie Rosie C. Fredett	1	9		"	f	z			Canada	"	Georges Fredette	Josephine Demers
	4	Anrele Lafrance	10			Canada	m	z			"	"	Hernidas Lafrance	Marie Baillargeon
	5	Adeline St. Laurent	39			"	f	m		Housewife	"	"	Isais Marotte	Adelaide Garneau
	5	Rose A. Cloutier	1			Berlin	f	z			"	"	Adelard Cloutier	Rosanna Bergeron
	5	Georges Rabicheau	10			"	m	z			"	"	Georges Rabicheau	Marie Beauchemin
	8	John Wood	24			Canada	m	z		Brakeman			Peter Wood	
	9	Harold Stewart	3	8	10	"	m	z			N. B.	P. E. I.	Hugh Stewart	Barbara Morrison
	9	Thomas Lally	33			Fitchburg, Mass.	m	m		Papermaker	Ireland	Ireland	Thomas Lally	Mary Murray
	10	Eugene Mercier	28	3	16	Canada	f	m		Housewife	Canada	Canada	Fabian Dumais	
	14	Mary Louise Parent	3			Michigan	f	s			"	"	Andre Parent	Marie L. DeChamplin
	15	Ole Nilsson Dyleu	59	10	10	Sweden	m	m		Watchman	Sweden	Sweden		
	23	Sinal Boisvert	26	6		Canada	m	m		Laborer	Canada	Canada	Charles Boisvert	Marie Morrisette
	24	Dezilda Crotteau	1	2		Berlin	f	z			"	"	Lazare Crotteau	Diana St. Croix
	27	Hiram W. Forist	48			Milan	m	m		Farmer	Eaton, N. H.	Shelburne	Merrill C. Forist	Elizabeth Chandler
Feb.	27	Seaton Beach	3			Berlin	m	z			Canada	Canada	William Beach	
	1	Michael Long	63			N. B.	m	m		Laborer	"	"	Herman Long	
	21	Edith E. Kent	29	7	19	Bath, Me.	f	m		Housewife			Clinton Clark	
Mch.	23	William James Calbac	2	1		Berlin	m	z			Canada	Canada	William Calbac	Ida Ross
	8	John Wesley Campbell	1	14		"	m	z			N. B.	N. B.	John Campbell	Louise Sullivan
	11	Marie Poisson	56	7		"	f	z			Canada	Canada	Nazarie Poisson	Virginia L. Clair
	11	Lydia Norton	56	8	1	Farm'gton, Me.	f	z			Farm'gton, Me.	Farm'gton, Me.	E. Norton	Matilda Smith
	12	Thomas Bouchard	11	15		"	m	z					Israel Bouchard	Marie Mercier
	14	Rosa Allette Noel			5	Berlin	f	s			Canada	Canada	George Noel	Lizzie Lavigne
	17	Lizzie Estes	29			Peru, Me.	f	m		Housewife			Daniel Hayne	
	22	Rosie Arseneault	5	9	7	Berlin	f	s			N. B.	N. B.	Michael Arseneault	Alice Bredeau
	23	Damase Long			21	"	m	s					Emile Long	Alice Long
	24	Clara Beaudoin	27			Canada	f	m			Canada	Canada	Onesime Beaudoin	Henriette Beaudoin
	25	Love M. Ames	46	9	20	Farm'gton, Me.	f	m		Housewife	Farm'gton, Me.	Farm'gton, Me.	Elijah Norton	Matilda Smith
	25	Wilfrid Therrien			20	Berlin	m	z			Canada	Canada	Joseph Therrien	Marie Lemelin

Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1900.---Continued.

Date of Death.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age			Place of Birth.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Place of Birth.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
		Years.	Months.	Days.						Father.	Mother.		
Mch. 27	Joseph A. Herbert	2	4		Berlin	m		s		Canada	Canada	Alexander Herbert	Adelaide Derouin
28	Leon Roberge	1			"	m		"		"	"	Magloire Roberge	Zoe Lafrance
1	Michael Demars	8	6		"	m		"		"	"	Alexis Demars	Marie Deloge
30	Lydia Vaillancourt	6			"	f		"		"	"	Joseph Vaillancourt	Georgiana Belanger
31	Annie Beaudoin	1			"	m		"		"	"	Ferdinand Beaudoin	Noella Derry
April 5	Dora Cote	4	4		"	f		"		"	Colebrook, N. H.	Arsene Cote	Mary Petit
8	Lucien Lafrance	1	2		Canada	m		"		"	Canada	Hermidas Lafrance	Marie Baillargeon
7	Edward Sullivan	3			"	m		"		"	"	Edward Sullivan	Ernestine McCarthy
10	Jas. Gormandu				"	m		"		"	"	Archille Gormandu	Marie Chrisman
10	Alice Remillard		12		Berlin	f		"		Canada	Canada	Joseph Remillard	Armenie Martel
11	Titia Collin	84			Bowdham, Me.	f		m	Housewife	Canada			
11	Oliver F. Poole	28			"	m		"	Laborer	England	P. E. I.	Frederick Poole	Margaret McLaren
12	Robert S. Henry	72	7	4	Jefferson, Me.	m		w	Millwright				
17	Alpha Godburst				"	m		"				Edgar Godburst	Odelle Gagnon
15	Catherine D. Morel	72			Canada	f		"		Canada	Canada	Pierre Demars	
1	Ludger Tremblay		3		"	m		"		"	"	Camille Tremblay	Delphine Bebien
16	Leo Moreau	3	10	4	Berlin	m		"		"	"	A. Moreau	Arctiere Beaudoin
16	Annie Morrisette Moury	17	9		Canada	f		"	Housewife	"	"	Joseph Morrisette	A. Turotte
19	Celestine Legacy	8			"	m		"		"	"	Celestine Legacy	Marie Fournier
20	Laura Routhier		2	5	Berlin	f		"		"	"	Achille Routhier	Gemal Morin
20	John A. Horton	29	8	11	Nova Scotia	m		"	Laborer	"	"	Hezekiah Horton	Caroline Jones
21	Marie Catherine McMillan	1	20		Berlin	f		"		P. E. I.	Ireland	James McMillan	Jane Hagan
21	Marie L. Dion		1		"	f		"		Canada	Canada	David Dion	Belzemire Samson
23	Marie Biron		23		"	f		"		"	"	Joseph Biron	Philomene Tonguay
26	Victorine Ouilette		1		"	f		"		"	"	Achille Ouilette	Olimine Lemieux
May 3	Pierre Arnold	69	1	24	Canada	m		w		"	"		
4	Alphonse O. Gerry	49	11		Stillwater, Me.	m		"	Laborer	Stillwater, Me.		Luther Gerry	
8	Lena Reich	10			Berlin	f		"		Germany	Germany	Carl Reich	Rosa Neen
11	Marie Larivee	83			Canada	f		w		Canada	Canada		
12	William D. Sanborn	71	2	15	Greenw'd, Me.	m		w	Blacksmith	Bethel, Me.	Waterford, Me.	Stephen Sanborn	Sarah Langley

Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1900.---Continued.

Date of Death.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.			Place of Birth.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Place of Birth.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
		Years.	Months.	Days.						Father.	Mother.		
May 14	Marie Beland	66	4		Canada	f	m		Housewife	Canada	Canada		
18	Joseph Albert Demers	1	1	12	Berlin	m	s			"	"	Baptiste Demers	Malvina Demers
20	Michael Couture	76			Canada	m				"	"		
21	Joseph Antonia Lettre		7		Berlin	m	s			"	"	Nazarie Lettre	Marie Fournier
24	John Boucher	2	11	20	Canada	m	s			"	"	John Legrande	Rosa Vashaw
26	Beulah Hatch		10	15	Berlin	f	s			N'th'm'd, N.H.	W. Milan, N.H.	D. B. Hetch	Allee Cole
June 1	Ernest Demers	3	11	10	Canada	m	s			Canada	Canada	Edmond Demers	Zelia Demers
2	C. E. Campbell	13			P. E. I.	m	m		Papermaker	Scotland	Maine	John Campbell	Dorothy Hickey
3			6			m	s			Canada	Canada	Oetave Dufresne	Delina Beauregard
4	Joseph Dufresne		9		Berlin	m	s			Milan, N. H.	Berlin	J. A. Hodgdon	Matilda Fernald
6	Alfred Ayotte	24	1	9	Canada	m	s		Laborer	Canada	Canada	Joseph Ayotte	Annie Girouard
19	Hendry Emil Johnson		5	9	Berlin	m	s			Norway	Norway	James Johnson	Hannah Erikson
13	Zepherim Thibault	20	9	5	Canada	m	s		Laborer	Canada	Canada	Alfred Thibault	Louise Rochefort
20	Louis Terien		15		Berlin	m	s			"	Isl'nd P'nd,Vt.	Louis Terien	Marie Oullette
25	John McGinty		3	26	Berlin	m	s		Laborer				
28	Sylvio Landry		6		"	m	s			Canada	Canada	Achille Landry	Clara Yarneau
28	Otila Roberge		6		"	m	s			"	"	Telesphore Roberge	Adele Renillard
29	Graziella Gourre		7	11	"	f	s			"	"	Ovila Gourre	Georgianna Duolos
30	Alphonsine Cantin	25	4	9	Canada	f	m		Housewife	"	"	Adolphe Valliere	Marie Crepeau
July 1	Marie Rose Roy		3		Berlin	f	s			"	"	Damase Roy	Melina Dufault
2	Mathilda Cote		6		"	f	s			"	"	Felix Cote	Damaris Meron
6	Joseph M. Oliver	1	2		"	m	s			"	"	Arthur Oliver	Delira Allard
7	Berube Rochefort		1	26	"	f	s			"	"	Joseph Rochefort	Emma Larochelle
8	Laura Fecteau	2	2		"	f	s			"	"	Henry Fecteau	Marie Dion
9	George Demers	14			Canada	m	s			"	"	Elzon Demers	Eugene Rousseau
15	Kate McNamara	67			"	f	w		Housewife			William Carroll	
—	Marie Rose Bouchard		7		"	f	s			Canada	Canada	Mouille Bouchard	Emilia Sinard
16	Maria Rouleau		4		Berlin	m	s			"	"	Alfred Rouleau	Alphonsine Gosselin
—	Warren Hicks				"	m	s						
17	Joseph E. Blanchette		8		Berlin	m	s			Canada	Canada	William Blanchette	L. Rodiek

Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1900.---Continued.

Date of Death.		Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.			Place of Birth.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Place of Birth.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
			Years.	Months.	Days.						Father.	Mother.		
July 18		Zelia Boucher		4	17	Berlin	f	s			Canada	Canada	Joseph Boucher	Amanda Lambert
18		Edward Ruet		6	15	"	m	s			"	"	Elisee Ruet	Cedulie Jean
19		Joseph Willie Morin		5	19	"	m	s			"	"	Gideon Morin	Adelia L'Etoyle
20		Benedict H. Coyle	2		19	"	m	s			"	"	John Coyle	Mary A. Kelly
21		Joseph A. Canton			21	"	m	s			"	"	Pierre Cantin	Alphonsine Vallierre
21		Alfred Martel	1	5	15	"	m	s			"	"	Wilbert Martel	Victoria Fountain
21		Lauria Roy	1	7		"	m	s			"	"	Adelard Roy	Melvina Pouliot
22		Joseph A. Falardeau			4	"	m	s			"	"	Joseph Falardeau	Marie Leclerc
22		Elenia Demars	5	1		Canada	f	s			"	"	Victor Demars	Marie Couture
23		Patrick Keating	21			Ireland	m	s		Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	John Keating	Mary McDonald
23		Ernest Florent	27			Canada	m	s		Carpenter	Canada	Canada		
24		Eddie Cote		13		Berlin	m	s			"	"	Ami Cote	Alma Dastie
24		Napoleon Boisvert		8	12	"	m	s			"	"	Henri Boisvert	Julia Frenette
24		Mabel Dumesnel		7	21	"	f	s			"	"	Alex Dumesnel	Emma Lavertu
Aug. 2		Herman Dereyar		1	7	"	m	s			"	"	Flander Dereyar	Clintzier Rensie
3		Sophia T. Torsney	54	1	6	Scotland	f	w			Scotland	Scotland	Moses Connor	Susan Dougherty
4		Alphonse Tremblay			2	Berlin	m	s			Canada	Canada	Henri Tremblay	Elenore Paradis
4		Desire Roy		5		"	m	s			"	"	Alphonse Roy	Minnie Lacombe
5		Marie Boivin		2	15	"	f	s			"	"	E. Boivin	A. Vallies
5						"	f	s			Lyndon, N. Y.	Thoston, Me.	A. B. Ryther	Ella Hoffses
6		Kathleen Dewitt	1	1	21	"	f	s			Canada	Jefferson, N.H.	Matthew Dewitt	Lula Berry
7		Arthur Alphonse Garrahan	1	4	14	Lancaster, N.H.	m	s			Ireland	Canada	William Garrahan	Ellen Doonan
8		Patrick Joseph McGrath		5	15	Rayhill, Mass.	m	s			"	Ireland	William McGrath	Nellie Fitzgerald
8		Greenleaf Coffin	88			Bethel, Me.	m	m		Carpenter	Warrbury, Me.		Daniel Coffin	Judith Barker
9		Ella K. Ryther	21	4	25	Thoston, Me.	f	m		Housewife		Searsmont, Me.	A. J. Hoffses	Sarah Moody
9		Eleau Goulette	69			Canada	f	m		Housewife	Canada	Canada	H. Nedeau	
11		Fred Cantin		5		Berlin	m	s			"	"	Desers Cantin	Rosanna Belland
12		Edmond Tremblay			10	"	m	s			"	"	Henri Tremblay	Elenore Paradis
14		Yonne Morin		3		"	f	s			"	"	Hilaire Morin	Diana Lecasse
15		Aben Dion		6		"	m	s			"	"	Prudent Dion	Philomene Coulombe

Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1900.---Continued.

Date of Death.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.			Place of Birth.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Place of Birth.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
		Years.	Months.	Days.						Father.	Mother.		
Aug. 16	John Crissman	5			Liv. Falls, Me.	m				Nova Scotia	Canada	Charles Crissman	Alphonsine Couture
18	Frank Lemieux	3			Berlin	m				Canada	"	"	Lumina Demuelle
20	Jos. Vic. Chas. Ar. Lambert	6	9		Canada	m				"	"	Zepherin Lambert	Alexina Bouthet
22	Amanda Corriveau	2	6		Berlin	f				"	"	Esidore Corriveau	Matilda Royer
23	Cecile Harper	36			Canada	f	m		Housewife	"	"	Joseph Harper	Epheme Lepage
27	Joseph Raoul H. Couture	6			Berlin	m				"	"	Frederick Couture	Marie Louise Cantin
27	Joseph N. Cloutier	3	7		"	m				"	"	Edmond Cloutier	Lumina Poullet
28	Joseph Legacy	4	21		"	m				"	"	Celestine Legacy	Marie Fournier
28	Alma E. A. Descateaux	7	22		"	m				"	"	Philip Descateaux	Gertrude Gunn
30	Antoine P. Lachapelle	9			Canada	m				"	"	Victor Lachapelle	Elzabeth Justice
31	Joseph A. Parre	1	18		Berlin	m				"	"	J. A. L. Parre	Hermine L'Etoile
Sept 1	Georgina Marquis	59	4		Canada	f	m		Housewife	"	"	Joseph Cloutier	Sophia Marcon
1	Francois Deblois	7			Berlin	m				"	"	Francois Deblois	Marie Laflamme
3	Mildred Hodsden	3	18		"	f				Is. Pond, Vt.	Nova Scotia	Harry Hodsden	Belle Boissonault
3	Arthur Couture	3	2		"	m				Canada	Canada	Joseph Couture	Olvine Belland
3	Ernest Laflamme	3	15		"	m				"	"	Celestine Laflamme	Leda Guay
4	Francis Leo Thompson	7	4		"	m				"	"	William Thompson	Elizabeth Thompson
5	Blanche Yvonne Couture	6	15		"	f				"	"	Narcisse Couture	Elenore Thibault
6	Rosa Lehnert	2	9		"	f				Germany	Germany	Leonard Lehnert	Mary Betts
6	Christina Ferrari	5	3	2	"	f				Canada	Canada	Andrew Ferrari	Marie Shallen
8	Arsene Laflamme	5	17		"	f				"	"	Gedeon Laflamme	Demelee Morin
9	Ina P. Davis	17	4	24	"	f				Gorham, N. H.	Maine	Walter I. Davis	Leone Spencer
10	Louis Maurice Lapointe	1	12		Canada	m				Canada	Canada	Charles Lapointe	Janet Dumesnel
10	Ella P. Bedeen	11	8	7	Mexico, Me.	f				Byron, Me.	Mexico, Me.	Parker Bedeen	Mary Mitchell
12	Napoleon Gagnon	4	2		Canada	m				Canada	Canada	Phileas Gagnon	Delina Cyr
13	Milton Lester Matheson	5			Berlin	m				P. E. I.	Is. Pond, Vt.	J. A. Matheson	Margaret Griffin
13	Baden Munro Wilson	3	13		"	m				Scotland	N. B.	Alex Wilson	Mary Hazzard
16	Walter Raymond Theriault	1			"	m				Canada	Canada	Simon Theriault	Odie Morin
18	Madeline Willard	9	13		"	f				England	Groveton, N.H.	Edward Willard	Winnifred Glines
18	Walter Pickford	1	3		Montreal	m				Quebec	Quebec	John Pickford	Lizzie McHugh

Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1900.---Continued.

Date of Death.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.			Place of Birth.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Place of Birth.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
		Years.	Months.	Days.						Father.	Mother.		
Sep. 19	Marie Agnes Bourque	2	9	19	Berlin	f		s		Canada	Canada	Philip Bourque	Preel Dorion
21	Clifford Q. Twitchell	4	17	"	"	m		s		Bethel, Me.	"	H. Q. Twitchell	Nellie Mercier
22	Arthur Bergeron	5	15	"	"	m		s		Canada	Berlin	Joseph Bergeron	Lucia Lebreque
22	Edwin Duchane		12	"	"	m		s		"	Canada	Edwin Duchane	Zelia Fosyth
25	Joseph H. Poirrier	1	6	5	"	m		s		"	"	John Poirrier	Josephine Tendereau
27	Marie Blanche E. Roy		22	"	"	f		s		"	"	Fred Roy	Marie Jolin
28	George P. Dumas		3	"	"	m		s		"	"	Charles Dumas	Lucie Poulet
30	Thomas Hebert	1	4	"	Canada	m		s		"	"	Francis Hebert	Rosane Robiehaud
Oct. 7	Adelaide Bellengier	1	2	"	Berlin	f		s		"	"	Louis Bellangier	Eugenie Poivion
7	Caroline Gosselin	58		"	Canada	f		m		"	"	Joseph Cote	M. Couture
7	Mary Emma Roy		3	10	Berlin	f		s		"	"	John Roy	Sarah Vaillancourt
8	Joseph D. Fortier		5	1	"	m		s		"	"	Dumase Fortier	Amanda Bilodeau
10	Flora Marie Charland		5	"	"	f		s		Wesbrook, Me.	"	Albert Charland	Delphine Grimard
10	Amede —		9	"	"	m		s		Canada	"	Alfred Roy	Rebecca L. Blane
12				"	"	m		s		Syria	Syria	Jean Ghiz	Annie Ghiz
12	Louis Philip Brassard	1	4	3	"	m		s		Canada	Canada	Philip Brassard	Emelie Forest
12	Arsene Lessard	3	2	"	"	m		s		"	"	David Lessard	Lucie Gregoire
13	Eldion Carrier	3		4	"	m		s		"	"	David Carrier	Elodie Bedard
13	Wilfrid A. A. Babin		4	"	Canada	m		s		"	"	Antoine Babin	Marie V. Moulin
13	Joseph Duval		7	19	Berlin	m		s		"	"	Alfred Duval	Eliza Royer
13	Emma —		4	"	"	f		s		"	"	Octave Laflamme	Helene Kiely
14	John J. Ortel		3	10	"	m		s		Germany	Germany	Carl Ortel	Albertine Arbler
14	Joseph A. Chateaneuf		9	25	"	m		s		Canada	Canada	Godefroi Chatteaneuf	Bernadette Gagnon
18	James Wright	23		"	Ireland	m		s	Laborer			William Wright	
26	James F. Pressey	52		"	Bethel, Me.	m		m	Painter				
27	Joseph G. McNeil		5	15	"	m		s				O. McNeil	
28	Martha J. Horne	29		"	P. E. I.	f		m	Housewife	P. E. I.	P. E. I.	William Rix	E. Burrigde
29	Joseph Vigor		7	"	Berlin	m		s		Canada	Canada	Frank Vigor	Zenaide Hamel
29	Ceval Dion		5	"	"	m		s		Sashua, N. H.	"	Louis Dion	Josephine Larochelle
31	Heloise Theriault	40	6	"	Canada	f		m		Canada	"	Pierre Porreault	Josette Lapis

Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1900.---Continued.

Date of Death.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.			Place of Birth.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Place of Birth.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
		Years.	Months.	Days.						Father.	Mother.		
Nov. 3	Jess Crisstie				N. B.	m			Laborer				
5	Joseph A. Blanchette	1	1		Berlin	m				Canada	Canada	Charles Blanchette	Philomene Durette
6	Etta May Brown	3	19		"	f				Ireland	Nova Scotia	George Brown	Annie Brown
7	Hannah Belanger	24	11	15	Canada	f			Housewife	"	Canada	William Duley	Mary Boyd
8	Joseph Onesip're Daignault	1			Berlin	m				Canada	"	O. Daignault	Philomene Gosselin
9	Anna E. Perrault	12	3	19	"	f				"	"	Louis Perreault	Eulalie Couture
9	Cyprien Bisson	10			"	m				"	Maine	John Bisson	Julie Hamel
11	Frederick Dolbeck					m			Laborer				
20	Adelard Corneau	1	3	16	Berlin	m				Canada	Canada	Auguste Corneau	Adele De Champlain
20	Cora McKinnon	20	8	14	"	f			Housewife	"	"	John Moffett	Ellen —
23	Eliphalet Burbank	84	8	3	Shelb'rme, N.H.	m			Retired	Shelb'rme, N.H.	Shelb'rme, N.H.	Eliphalet Burbank	Jetty Long
25	Thelma Arnesen	9	6	26	Berlin	f				Norway	Norway	Theodore Arnesen	Mary Hansen
26	Henry Gray	19	2	6	Quebec	m			Laborer			William Gray	Isabella Tomlinson
27	John N. McLaughlin	20	8		St. Step'n, N.B.	m				St. Step'n, N.B.	St. Step'n, N.B.	Hiram McLaughlin	Margaret Woodcock
28	Gedeon Gagnon	20	5	28	Canada	m				Canada	Canada	Frederick Gagnon	Seraphine Brushee
30	Fred Legrange	21	2		"	m				"	"	M. Legrange	Mary Labrec
30	Margaret Kelly	65	4	12	Ireland	f			Housewife	Ireland	Ireland	Richard Callaghan	Marg'te McCloughlin
—	Joseph Morn	3	3	18	Berlin	m				Canada	Canada	Gedeon Morn	Adelai L'Etoile
Dec. 4	Leocadie Perron	33			Canada	f			Housewife	"	"	Joseph Poitvin	Isabelle Laberge
10	Duncan McPhee	25			"	m			Laborer	P. E. I.	N. B.	Donald McPhee	Ann Thompson
12	Valere Nedeau	6			Berlin	m				Canada	Canada	Ferdinand Nedeau	Emma Larochelle
16	George Moren	5	6	16	"	m				"	"	George Nedeau	
18	Joseph C. Theriault	28			N. B.	m			Laborer	N. B.	N. B.	G. Theriault	Vastoria Dogas
22	Hannah Hayes	52			Ireland	f			Housewife	Ireland	Ireland	James White	Margaret Clancy
22	Mary Ann Bagley	83			"	f							
26	William F. Oswell	28	6	27	Berlin	m			Clerk	Norway	Ireland	John Oswell	Annie Donnelly
26	Willie Mack	1	14		"	m				Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Robert Mack	Sarah Corkum

Index.

Address.....	Page 11
Appropriations.....	130
Assessors' Recommendations.....	82
Assets.....	176
Auditor.....	178
Band Concerts.....	172
Board of Education.....	87
Board of Health.....	79
Bonded Debt.....	176
Bills Payable.....	177
City Clerk.....	58
Council.....	3
Engineer.....	66
Government.....	3
Marshal.....	71
Ordinances.....	15
Orders.....	51
Overseer of Poor.....	77
Resolutions.....	34
Physician.....	81
Police Court.....	75
Treasurer.....	174
Sewers.....	46
Sewers, Financial.....	156
Solicitor.....	74
County Tax.....	148
Election Expenses.....	167
Fire Department.....	68
Fire Department, Financial.....	152
Financial Condition.....	176
Finance Committee.....	179
Floating Debt.....	176
G. A. R.	148
Hydrants.....	172
Highways, Commissioner.....	60

Highways, Financial.....	144
Interest	163
Inventory.....	131
Insurance.....	170
Library, Trustees.....	117
Library, Librarian.....	122
Library, Financial.....	160
Lighting Streets	171
Miscellaneous.....	159
New Highways.....	61
New Highways, Financial	69
Outstanding Notes	177
Police Department, Financial.....	141
Printing and Stationery.....	162
Recapitulation	176
Rules and Regulations.....	54
Schools, Financial.....	135
Sprinkling Streets.....	172
State Tax	148
Sinking Fund.....	172
School Bond.....	148
Salaries	165
Tax Sales.....	173
Valuation.....	129
Vital Statistics.....	181

